## **CHAPTER 9**

**E**IEA

TIMSS

2019

# Sample Implementation in TIMSS 2019

Sylvie LaRoche Pierre Foy

### Overview

Rigorous sampling of schools and students was a key component of the TIMSS 2019 project. Implementing the sampling plan was the responsibility of the National Research Coordinator (NRC) in each participating country. NRCs were supported in this endeavor by the TIMSS 2019 sampling consultants, Statistics Canada, and the Sampling Unit of IEA Hamburg. Sampling consultants conducted the school sampling for most countries and trained NRCs in using the Windows<sup>®</sup> Within-School Sampling Software (WinW3S) provided by IEA Hamburg to implement within-school sampling. As an essential part of their sampling activities, NRCs were responsible for providing detailed documentation describing their national sampling plans (sampling data, school sampling frames, and school sample selections). The documentation for each TIMSS participant was reviewed and completed by the sampling consultants, including detailed information on coverage and exclusion levels, stratification variables, sampling participation rates, and variance estimates. The TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center and the TIMSS 2019 Sampling Referee, Dr. Keith Rust of Westat, Inc., used this information to evaluate the quality of the samples.

TIMSS 2019 marked the beginning of the TIMSS transition to computer based assessment, with countries having the option of administering the new computer-based version of the 2019 assessment, known as eTIMSS, or the paper-and-pencil version as in previous assessment cycles (paperTIMSS). In order to control for mode effects while linking the two versions to the TIMSS achievement scales and to safeguard the measurement of trends from previous assessments, eTIMSS countries also provided a separate sample of bridge data (see <u>Chapter 3</u> of this volume).

This chapter gives a summary of the major characteristics of the national samples for TIMSS 2019, followed by a summary of the major characteristics of the bridge samples for trend countries that participated in eTIMSS. More detailed descriptions of the sample design for each country, including details of population coverage and exclusions, stratification variables, and schools' sampling allocations, are provided in Appendix 9A: Characteristics of National Samples.



## **Target Population**

As described in <u>Chapter 3</u> (Sample Design), the international target populations for the TIMSS 2019 fourth and eighth grade assessments were defined as the grades that represented 4 and 8 years of formal schooling, respectively, counting from the first year of primary or elementary schooling. Countries could assess either one or both student populations. In addition, at the fourth grade for the TIMSS 2019 cycle, countries could administer a less difficult mathematics assessment, consisting of one third of the items from the regular assessment and two-thirds less difficult items, along with the regular fourth grade science assessment.

Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kosovo, Kuwait, Morocco, North Macedonia, Montenegro, Pakistan, Philippines, and Saudi Arabia chose to administer the less difficult mathematics assessment at the fourth grade while South Africa administered the less difficult mathematics assessment at the fifth grade.

Exhibits 9.1 and 9.2 present the grades identified as the target grades for sampling by each country, and include the number of years of formal schooling that the grades represent and the average age of students in the target grades at the time of testing.

For most countries, the target grades did indeed turn out to be the grades with 4 and 8 years of schooling, i.e., fourth and eighth grades, respectively. However, in England and New Zealand, children begin primary school at an early age.<sup>1</sup> Therefore, these countries administered the TIMSS fourth grade assessment in the fifth year of schooling. The TIMSS eighth grade assessment for England and New Zealand was administered in the ninth year of schooling. Norway chose to assess its fifth and ninth grades to obtain better comparisons with Sweden and Finland.

To provide a better match with the demands of the assessments, South Africa and Turkey availed themselves of the option to assess students at a higher grade. South Africa administered the TIMSS fourth grade with less difficult mathematics assessment at the fifth grade and Turkey administered the TIMSS fourth grade assessment at the fifth grade. South Africa administered the eighth grade assessment at the ninth grade, as did its benchmarking provinces of Gauteng and Western Cape.

| Country   | Country's Name<br>for Grade Tested | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling | Average Age<br>at<br>Time of Testing |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Albania   | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.0                                 |
| Armenia   | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |
| Australia | Year 4                             | 4                               | 10.1                                 |
| Austria   | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |

1 Given the cognitive demands of the assessments, TIMSS wants to avoid assessing very young students. Thus, TIMSS recommends assessing the next higher grade (i.e., fifth grade for fourth grade TIMSS and ninth grade for eighth grade TIMSS) if, for fourth grade students, the average age at the time of testing would be less than 9.5 years and, for eighth grade students, less than 13.5 years.



| Country                | Country's Name<br>for Grade Tested | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling | Average Age<br>at<br>Time of Testing |  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Azerbaijan             | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.3                                 |  |
| Bahrain                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.0                                 |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Bulgaria               | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.7                                 |  |
| Canada                 | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Chile                  | Basic 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Chinese Taipei         | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.2                                 |  |
| Croatia                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.5                                 |  |
| Cyprus                 | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |
| Czech Republic         | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Denmark                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.9                                 |  |
| England                | Year 5                             | 5                               | 10.2                                 |  |
| Finland                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.8                                 |  |
| France                 | CM1                                | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Georgia                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Germany                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Hong Kong SAR          | Primary 4                          | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Hungary                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.5                                 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of  | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.2                                 |  |
| Ireland                | Fourth Class                       | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Italy                  | Primary Grade 4                    | 4                               | 9.6                                  |  |
| Japan                  | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Kazakhstan             | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Korea, Rep. of         | Elementary School<br>Grade 4       | 4                               | 10.5                                 |  |
| Kosovo                 | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Kuwait                 | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.7                                  |  |
| Latvia                 | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.8                                 |  |
| Lithuania              | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.7                                 |  |
| Malta                  | Year 5                             | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |
| Montenegro             | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |
| Morocco                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Netherlands            | Group 6                            | 4 10.1                          |                                      |  |
| New Zealand            | Year 5                             | 4.5 - 5.5                       | 10.0                                 |  |
| North Macedonia        | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.1: National Grade Definition – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



| Country                   | Country's Name<br>for Grade Tested | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling | Average Age<br>at<br>Time of Testing |  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Northern Ireland          | Year 6                             | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Norway (5)                | Grade 5                            | 5                               | 10.7                                 |  |
| Oman                      | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.7                                  |  |
| Pakistan                  | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.6                                 |  |
| Philippines               | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Poland                    | Primary 4                          | 4                               | 10.3                                 |  |
| Portugal                  | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.0                                 |  |
| Qatar                     | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Russian Federation        | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.8                                 |  |
| Saudi Arabia              | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Serbia                    | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.6                                 |  |
| Singapore                 | Primary 4                          | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| Slovak Republic           | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.4                                 |  |
| South Africa (5)          | Grade 5                            | 5                               | 11.5                                 |  |
| Spain                     | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Sweden                    | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.8                                 |  |
| Turkey (5)                | Grade 4                            | 5                               | 10.6                                 |  |
| United Arab Emirates      | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.7                                  |  |
| United States             | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.2                                 |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |                                    |                                 |                                      |  |
| Ontario, Canada           | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.8                                  |  |
| Quebec, Canada            | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.1                                 |  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 10.8                                 |  |
| Madrid, Spain             | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.7                                  |  |
| Dubai, UAE                | Grade 4                            | 4                               | 9.9                                  |  |
|                           |                                    |                                 |                                      |  |

#### Exhibit 9.1: National Grade Definition – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



| Country               | Country's Name<br>for Grade Tested | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling | Average Age<br>at<br>Time of Testing |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Australia             | Year 8                             | 8                               | 14.1                                 |  |
| Bahrain               | Intermediate 2                     | 8                               | 13.8                                 |  |
| Chile                 | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.2                                 |  |
| Chinese Taipei        | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.3                                 |  |
| Cyprus                | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.8                                 |  |
| Egypt                 | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| England               | Year 9                             | 9                               | 14.0                                 |  |
| Finland               | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.8                                 |  |
| France                | Quatrième                          | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| Georgia               | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.8                                 |  |
| Hong Kong SAR         | Secondary 2                        | 8                               | 14.1                                 |  |
| Hungary               | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.6                                 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.1                                 |  |
| Ireland               | Second Year                        | 8                               | 14.4                                 |  |
| Israel                | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.0                                 |  |
| Italy                 | Lower Secondary<br>Grade 3         | 8                               | 13.7                                 |  |
| Japan                 | Lower Secondary<br>Grade 2         | 8                               | 14.4                                 |  |
| Jordan                | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| Kazakhstan            | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.3                                 |  |
| Korea, Rep. of        | Middle School Grade 2              | 8                               | 14.5                                 |  |
| Kuwait                | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.8                                 |  |
| Lebanon               | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.0                                 |  |
| Lithuania             | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.7                                 |  |
| Malaysia              | Form 2                             | 8                               | 14.3                                 |  |
| Morocco               | Middle School Year 2               | 8                               | 14.5                                 |  |
| New Zealand           | Year 9                             | 8.5 - 9.5                       | 13.9                                 |  |
| Norway (9)            | Grade 9                            | 9                               | 14.7                                 |  |
| Oman                  | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| Portugal              | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.0                                 |  |
| Qatar                 | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.0                                 |  |
| Romania               | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.8                                 |  |
| Russian Federation    | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.8                                 |  |
| Saudi Arabia          | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| Singapore             | Secondary 2                        | 8                               | 14.3                                 |  |

#### Exhibit 9.2: National Grade Definition – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country                   | Country's Name<br>for Grade Tested | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling | Average Age<br>at<br>Time of Testing |  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| South Africa (9)          | Grade 9                            | 9                               | 15.5                                 |  |
| Sweden                    | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.8                                 |  |
| Turkey                    | Secondary 4                        | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |
| United Arab Emirates      | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.7                                 |  |
| United States             | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.2                                 |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |                                    |                                 |                                      |  |
| Ontario, Canada           | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.8                                 |  |
| Quebec, Canada            | Secondary 2                        | 8                               | 14.2                                 |  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 14.8                                 |  |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | Grade 9                            | 9                               | 15.3                                 |  |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | Grade 9                            | 9                               | 15.5                                 |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.7                                 |  |
| Dubai, UAE                | Grade 8                            | 8                               | 13.9                                 |  |

#### Exhibit 9.2: National Grade Definition – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)

# National Coverage and Exclusions of the TIMSS 2019 National Samples

Exhibits 9.3 and 9.4 summarize population coverage and exclusions for the TIMSS 2019 target populations.

#### Coverage

National coverage of the international target population was generally comprehensive, with some exceptions. At the fourth grade, these exceptions included Canada (assessed students only from the provinces of Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland, Ontario and Quebec) and Georgia (assessed only students taught in Georgian). These participants chose a national target population that was less than the international target population. At the eighth grade, all countries except Georgia (assessed only students taught in Georgian) sampled from 100 percent of their international desired population. For the exceptions where coverage was below 100 percent, the results were footnoted in the TIMSS 2019 international reports.



#### School-Level and Student-Level Exclusions

Within the national target population, it was possible to exclude certain types of schools and students. For the most part, school-level exclusions consisted of schools for students with disabilities and very small or remote schools. Occasionally, schools were excluded for other reasons, as documented in Appendix 9A: Characteristics of National Samples.

Student-level, or within-school, exclusions generally consisted of students with disabilities or students who could not be assessed in the language of the test. For most participants, the overall percentage of excluded students (combining school and within-school levels) was 5 percent or less after rounding. However, at the fourth grade, Canada, England, Kazakhstan, Kosovo, Latvia, Lithuania, New Zealand, Pakistan, Philippines, Portugal, Russian Federation, Saudi Arabia, Serbia, Slovak Republic, Turkey (5), United States, and the benchmarking participants Ontario and Dubai had exclusions accounting for between 5 and 10 percent of the desired population after rounding, and Singapore had exclusions exceeding 10 percent. At the eighth grade, Egypt, Kazakhstan, Russian Federation, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Sweden, and the benchmarking participant Dubai had exclusions accounting for between 5 and 10 percent of the national target population after rounding. Israel had exclusions exceeding 10 percent.

Results for participants with an exclusion rate of more than 5 percent after rounding were annotated in the international reports.

| Country                | International Target Population |  | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                        | Coverage                        | Notes on Coverage  | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |
| Albania                | 100%                            |  | 2.6%  | 1.6%                            | 4.2%                  |
| Armenia                | 100%                            |  | 0.9%  | 0.4%                            | 1.2%                  |
| Australia              | 100%                            |  | 1.9%  | 2.9%                            | 4.8%                  |
| Austria                | 100%                            |  | 0.9%  | 4.5%                            | 5.4%                  |
| Azerbaijan             | 100%                            |  | 2.3%  | 0.3%                            | 2.6%                  |
| Bahrain                | 100%                            |  | 0.4%  | 0.4%                            | 0.8%                  |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | 100%                            |  | 0.8%  | 2.2%                            | 3.0%                  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 100%                            |  | 0.6%  | 1.4%                            | 2.0%                  |
| Bulgaria               | 100%                            |  | 0.8%  | 2.6%                            | 3.4%                  |
| <sup>12</sup> Canada   | 79%                             | Students from the provinces<br>of Alberta, Manitoba,<br>Newfoundland, Ontario, and<br>Quebec | 3.1%  | 3.9%                            | 7.0%                  |



| Country                  | Internati | International Target Population |                                | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                       |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
|                          | Coverage  | Notes on Coverage               | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions               | Overall<br>Exclusions |  |
| Chile                    | 100%      |                                 | 1.2%                           | 2.6%  | 3.8%                  |  |
| Chinese Taipei           | 100%      |                                 | 0.3%                           | 1.6%  | 2.0%                  |  |
| Croatia                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.1%                           | 3.1%  | 4.2%                  |  |
| Cyprus                   | 100%      |                                 | 1.1%                           | 3.4%  | 4.6%                  |  |
| Czech Republic           | 100%      |                                 | 2.5%                           | 2.2%  | 4.7%                  |  |
| Denmark                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.6%                           | 1.5%  | 3.1%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> England     | 100%      |                                 | 2.2%                           | 3.6%  | 5.8%                  |  |
| Finland                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.8%                           | 1.5%  | 3.3%                  |  |
| France                   | 100%      |                                 | 2.5%                           | 1.9%  | 4.4%                  |  |
| <sup>1</sup> Georgia     | 92%       | Students taught in Georgian     | 2.8%                           | 1.8%  | 4.7%                  |  |
| Germany                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.7%                           | 2.2%  | 3.9%                  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR            | 100%      |                                 | 1.1%                           | 2.4%  | 3.5%                  |  |
| Hungary                  | 100%      |                                 | 2.1%                           | 2.0%  | 4.1%                  |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of    | 100%      |                                 | 3.0%                           | 1.2%  | 4.2%                  |  |
| Ireland                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.9%                           | 1.1%  | 3.0%                  |  |
| Italy                    | 100%      |                                 | 0.9%                           | 4.1%  | 4.9%                  |  |
| Japan                    | 100%      |                                 | 0.6%                           | 1.5%  | 2.2%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> Kazakhstan  | 100%      |                                 | 2.7%                           | 3.0%  | 5.8%                  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of           | 100%      |                                 | 0.9%                           | 1.5%  | 2.3%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> Kosovo      | 100%      |                                 | 5.3%                           | 3.3%  | 8.6%                  |  |
| Kuwait                   | 100%      |                                 | 1.0%                           | 0.7%  | 1.7%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> Latvia      | 100%      |                                 | 3.9%                           | 3.0%  | 6.9%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> Lithuania   | 100%      |                                 | 2.6%                           | 4.1%  | 6.7%                  |  |
| Malta                    | 100%      |                                 | 1.4%                           | 3.1%  | 4.5%                  |  |
| Montenegro               | 100%      |                                 | 1.3%                           | 3.3%  | 4.6%                  |  |
| Morocco                  | 100%      |                                 | 1.8%                           | 0.0%  | 1.8%                  |  |
| Netherlands              | 100%      |                                 | 2.6%                           | 0.9%  | 3.5%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> New Zealand | 100%      |                                 | 2.6%                           | 4.2%  | 6.9%                  |  |
| North Macedonia          | 100%      |                                 | 1.2%                           | 2.5%  | 3.8%                  |  |
| Northern Ireland         | 100%      |                                 | 2.2%                           | 0.6%  | 2.8%                  |  |
| Norway (5)               | 100%      |                                 | 1.4%                           | 3.3%  | 4.7%                  |  |
| Oman                     | 100%      |                                 | 1.4%                           | 0.8%  | 2.2%                  |  |
| <sup>2</sup> Pakistan    | 100%      |                                 | 7.5%                           | 0.0%  | 7.5%                  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.3: Coverage of TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade Target Population (continued)



|                                 | International Target Population |                   | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Country                         | Coverage                        | Notes on Coverage | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |
| <sup>2</sup> Philippines        | 100%                            |                   | 6.1%  | 1.6%                            | 7.7%                  |
| Poland                          | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 2.0%                            | 3.1%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Portugal           | 100%                            |                   | 0.9%  | 6.9%                            | 7.8%                  |
| Qatar                           | 100%                            |                   | 1.2%  | 1.0%                            | 2.2%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Russian Federation | 100%                            |                   | 2.4%  | 3.9%                            | 6.3%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Saudi Arabia       | 100%                            |                   | 10.1%   | 0.4%                            | 10.5%                 |
| <sup>2</sup> Serbia             | 100%                            |                   | 4.0%  | 4.2%                            | 8.2%                  |
| <sup>3</sup> Singapore          | 100%                            |                   | 12.5%   | 0.4%                            | 12.8%                 |
| <sup>2</sup> Slovak Republic    | 100%                            |                   | 3.6%  | 1.9%                            | 5.5%                  |
| South Africa (5)                | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 0.0%                            | 1.1%                  |
| Spain                           | 100%                            |                   | 1.6%  | 3.8%                            | 5.4%                  |
| Sweden                          | 100%                            |                   | 1.6%  | 3.8%                            | 5.4%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Turkey (5)         | 100%                            |                   | 1.0%  | 5.9%                            | 7.0%                  |
| United Arab Emirates            | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 2.0%                            | 3.2%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> United States      | 100%                            |                   | 0.0%  | 7.2%                            | 7.2%                  |
| Benchmarking Participants       |                                 |                   |   |                                 |                       |
| <sup>2</sup> Ontario, Canada    | 100%                            |                   | 2.3%  | 4.7%                            | 7.0%                  |
| Quebec, Canada                  | 100%                            |                   | 3.3%  | 1.2%                            | 4.4%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed.       | 100%                            |                   | 0.7%  | 1.4%                            | 2.1%                  |
| Madrid, Spain                   | 100%                            |                   | 0.5%  | 3.1%                            | 3.6%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE                  | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 2.5%                            | 3.6%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Dubai, UAE         | 100%                            |                   | 2.6%  | 3.0%                            | 5.6%                  |
|                                 |                                 |                   |   |                                 |                       |

#### Exhibit 9.3: Coverage of TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade Target Population (continued)

1 National Target Population does not include all of the International Target Population.

2 National Defined Population covers 90% to 95% of National Target Population.

3 National Defined Population covers less than 90% of National Target Population (but at least 77%).



| Country                         | Internat | ional Target Population     | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                 | Coverage | Notes on Coverage           | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |
| Australia                       | 100%     |                             | 1.7%  | 2.1%                            | 3.8%                  |
| Bahrain                         | 100%     |                             | 0.3%  | 0.2%                            | 0.6%                  |
| Chile                           | 100%     |                             | 0.3%  | 1.9%                            | 2.2%                  |
| Chinese Taipei                  | 100%     |                             | 0.1%  | 1.3%                            | 1.5%                  |
| Cyprus                          | 100%     |                             | 0.5%  | 2.3%                            | 2.8%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Egypt              | 100%     |                             | 7.6%  | 1.5%                            | 9.1%                  |
| England                         | 100%     |                             | 2.9%  | 2.0%                            | 4.8%                  |
| Finland                         | 100%     |                             | 1.5%  | 1.5%                            | 3.1%                  |
| France                          | 100%     |                             | 2.8%  | 1.0%                            | 3.8%                  |
| <sup>1</sup> Georgia            | 91%      | Students taught in Georgian | 2.2%  | 2.1%                            | 4.3%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR                   | 100%     |                             | 1.2%  | 2.1%                            | 3.3%                  |
| Hungary                         | 100%     |                             | 2.5%  | 1.9%                            | 4.4%                  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of           | 100%     |                             | 0.4%  | 0.5%                            | 0.9%                  |
| Ireland                         | 100%     |                             | 0.0%  | 0.9%                            | 1.0%                  |
| <sup>3</sup> Israel             | 100%     |                             | 19.5%   | 3.8%                            | 23.2%                 |
| Italy                           | 100%     |                             | 0.8%  | 3.6%                            | 4.3%                  |
| Japan                           | 100%     |                             | 0.9%  | 1.0%                            | 1.8%                  |
| Jordan                          | 100%     |                             | 0.0%  | 0.2%                            | 0.2%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Kazakhstan         | 100%     |                             | 2.9%  | 2.9%                            | 5.8%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of                  | 100%     |                             | 0.7%  | 0.9%                            | 1.6%                  |
| Kuwait                          | 100%     |                             | 1.0%  | 1.0%                            | 2.0%                  |
| Lebanon                         | 100%     |                             | 1.2%  | 0.0%                            | 1.2%                  |
| Lithuania                       | 100%     |                             | 3.2%  | 2.0%                            | 5.3%                  |
| Malaysia                        | 100%     |                             | 1.9%  | 1.3%                            | 3.2%                  |
| Morocco                         | 100%     |                             | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%                  |
| New Zealand                     | 100%     |                             | 1.5%  | 2.7%                            | 4.2%                  |
| Norway (9)                      | 100%     |                             | 1.4%  | 2.5%                            | 4.0%                  |
| Oman                            | 100%     |                             | 0.5%  | 1.6%                            | 2.2%                  |
| Portugal                        | 100%     |                             | 1.0%  | 4.5%                            | 5.5%                  |
| Qatar                           | 100%     |                             | 1.3%  | 0.9%                            | 2.2%                  |
| Romania                         | 100%     |                             | 2.7%  | 0.5%                            | 3.2%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Russian Federation | 100%     |                             | 2.8%  | 2.9%                            | 5.7%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Saudi Arabia       | 100%     |                             | 9.1%  | 0.9%                            | 10.0%                 |

#### Exhibit 9.4: Coverage of TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade Target Population



|                           | International Target Population |                   | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Country                   | Coverage                        | Notes on Coverage | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |
| <sup>2</sup> Singapore    | 100%                            |                   | 10.1%   | 0.2%                            | 10.3%                 |
| South Africa (9)          | 100%                            |                   | 1.0%  | 0.1%                            | 1.1%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Sweden       | 100%                            |                   | 1.7%  | 4.6%                            | 6.3%                  |
| Turkey                    | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 2.4%                            | 3.4%                  |
| United Arab Emirates      | 100%                            |                   | 1.1%  | 1.3%                            | 2.4%                  |
| United States             | 100%                            |                   | 0.0%  | 3.9%                            | 3.9%                  |
| Benchmarking Participants |                                 |                   |   |                                 |                       |
| Ontario, Canada           | 100%                            |                   | 2.1%  | 3.4%                            | 5.5%                  |
| Quebec, Canada            | 100%                            |                   | 3.3%  | 0.9%                            | 4.2%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 100%                            |                   | 0.7%  | 0.8%                            | 1.5%                  |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | 100%                            |                   | 1.8%  | 0.2%                            | 2.1%                  |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | 100%                            |                   | 0.8%  | 0.3%                            | 1.1%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 100%                            |                   | 0.9%  | 0.8%                            | 1.7%                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Dubai, UAE   | 100%                            |                   | 3.0%  | 2.5%                            | 5.5%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.4: Coverage of TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade Target Population (continued)

1 National Target Population does not include all of the International Target Population.

2 National Defined Population covers 90% to 95% of National Target Population.

3 National Defined Population covers less than 90% of National Target Population (but at least 77%).

## Target Population Size of the TIMSS 2019 National Samples

Exhibits 9.5 and 9.6 show the number of schools and students in each participant's target population<sup>2</sup> and sample, as well as an estimate of the student population size based on the sample data. The target population figures are derived from the sampling frame used to select the TIMSS 2019 samples, while the sample figures are based on the number of sampled schools and students that participated in the assessments. The student population sizes estimated from the sample were computed using sampling weights, which are explained in more detail in <u>Chapter 3</u>. The student population size based on the sampling frame did not take into account the portion of the population excluded within sampled schools and made no adjustment for changes in the population between the date when the information in the sampling frame was collected and the date of the TIMSS 2019 data collection—usually a 2-year interval. Nevertheless, a comparison of the two figures of population size can be seen as a validity check on the sampling procedure. In most cases, the population size estimated from the sample closely matched the population size from the sampling frame.

2 After school-level exclusions.



|                        | Ρορι    | ulation   |         | Sample   |  |  |
|------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--|--|
| Country                | Schools | Students  | Schools | Students | Student<br>Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |  |
| Albania                | 1,604   | 33,144    | 167     | 4,426    | 31,609   |  |
| Armenia                | 1,028   | 34,115    | 150     | 5,399    | 36,754   |  |
| Australia              | 6,628   | 301,426   | 287     | 5,890    | 311,753  |  |
| Austria                | 3,095   | 81,406    | 193     | 4,464    | 82,158   |  |
| Azerbaijan             | 3,689   | 145,451   | 194     | 5,245    | 150,309  |  |
| Bahrain                | 185     | 19,466    | 185     | 5,762    | 19,169   |  |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | 2,401   | 78,062    | 147     | 4,655    | 77,006   |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 587     | 31,373    | 178     | 5,628    | 29,086   |  |
| Bulgaria               | 1,679   | 63,094    | 151     | 4,268    | 64,338   |  |
| Canada                 | 9,796   | 304,798   | 704     | 13,653   | 306,137  |  |
| Chile                  | 6,081   | 252,190   | 169     | 4,174    | 250,230  |  |
| Chinese Taipei         | 2,476   | 190,975   | 162     | 3,765    | 188,886  |  |
| Croatia                | 1,571   | 39,244    | 153     | 3,785    | 39,860   |  |
| Cyprus                 | 289     | 9,119     | 151     | 4,062    | 9,453  |  |
| Czech Republic         | 3,578   | 114,774   | 152     | 4,692    | 113,904  |  |
| Denmark                | 1,644   | 66,225    | 166     | 3,227    | 66,950   |  |
| England                | 15,349  | 644,127   | 139     | 3,396    | 667,451  |  |
| Finland                | 1,840   | 59,755    | 158     | 4,730    | 59,198   |  |
| France                 | 31,716  | 822,438   | 155     | 4,186    | 827,474  |  |
| Georgia                | 1,678   | 42,980    | 154     | 3,787    | 40,185   |  |
| Germany                | 17,584  | 716,091   | 203     | 3,437    | 725,273  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR          | 564     | 60,786    | 139     | 2,968    | 60,761   |  |
| Hungary                | 2,888   | 94,673    | 149     | 4,571    | 89,198   |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of  | 38,645  | 1,334,250 | 224     | 6,010    | 1,261,874  |  |
| Ireland                | 2,833   | 66,818    | 150     | 4,582    | 70,566   |  |
| Italy                  | 6,809   | 556,298   | 162     | 3,741    | 549,275  |  |
| Japan                  | 18,463  | 1,052,355 | 147     | 4,196    | 1,057,008  |  |
| Kazakhstan             | 5,917   | 289,367   | 168     | 4,791    | 298,341  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of         | 5,478   | 472,130   | 151     | 3,893    | 453,918  |  |
| Kosovo                 | 620     | 24,767    | 145     | 4,496    | 24,507   |  |
| Kuwait                 | 392     | 53,341    | 164     | 4,437    | 51,932   |  |
| Latvia                 | 608     | 20,799    | 154     | 4,481    | 20,657   |  |
| Lithuania              | 827     | 28,035    | 207     | 3,741    | 28,383   |  |
| Malta                  | 98      | 4,429     | 98      | 3,630    | 4,461  |  |
|                        |         | , -       |         | ,        | , -  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.5: Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country<br>Montenegro     | Schools | Students  | Schools |          | Student                                     |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---|
| Montenegro                | 140     |           |         | Students | Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |
|                           |         | 8,034     | 140     | 5,076    | 7,994                                       |
| Morocco                   | 19,360  | 672,418   | 264     | 7,723    | 674,824                                     |
| Netherlands               | 6,291   | 178,200   | 112     | 3,355    | 181,849                                     |
| New Zealand               | 1,799   | 63,894    | 160     | 5,019    | 62,839                                      |
| North Macedonia           | 326     | 20,149    | 150     | 3,270    | 19,595                                      |
| Northern Ireland          | 771     | 24,818    | 134     | 3,497    | 25,017                                      |
| Norway (5)                | 1,945   | 62,012    | 150     | 3,951    | 63,745                                      |
| Oman                      | 736     | 62,728    | 228     | 6,814    | 63,698                                      |
| Pakistan                  | 164,364 | 3,096,192 | 139     | 3,980    | 2,929,483                                   |
| Philippines               | 37,092  | 2,301,861 | 180     | 5,515    | 1,933,761                                   |
| Poland                    | 12,218  | 500,265   | 149     | 4,882    | 489,880                                     |
| Portugal                  | 1,245   | 99,927    | 181     | 4,300    | 96,042                                      |
| Qatar                     | 247     | 25,506    | 242     | 4,933    | 24,518                                      |
| Russian Federation        | 40,575  | 1,414,240 | 200     | 4,022    | 1,602,928                                   |
| Saudi Arabia              | 11,216  | 457,552   | 220     | 5,453    | 455,724                                     |
| Serbia                    | 2,338   | 65,777    | 165     | 4,380    | 61,627                                      |
| Singapore                 | 187     | 39,934    | 187     | 5,986    | 40,099                                      |
| Slovak Republic           | 2,000   | 52,222    | 157     | 4,247    | 51,506                                      |
| South Africa (5)          | 16,254  | 943,115   | 297     | 11,891   | 1,009,289                                   |
| Spain                     | 12,861  | 489,765   | 501     | 9,555    | 493,083                                     |
| Sweden                    | 3,276   | 114,494   | 145     | 3,965    | 114,323                                     |
| Turkey (5)                | 16,205  | 1,239,900 | 180     | 4,028    | 1,195,922                                   |
| United Arab Emirates      | 754     | 85,609    | 688     | 25,834   | 85,132                                      |
| United States             | 72,902  | 4,153,454 | 287     | 8,776    | 4,056,773                                   |
| Benchmarking Participants |         |           |         |          |   |
| Ontario, Canada           | 3,683   | 147,295   | 163     | 3,830    | 147,661                                     |
| Quebec, Canada            | 1,764   | 85,132    | 148     | 3,837    | 88,299                                      |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 695     | 92,630    | 150     | 3,843    | 102,549                                     |
| Madrid, Spain             | 1,343   | 70,232    | 167     | 3,390    | 72,588                                      |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 285     | 29,938    | 247     | 9,037    | 29,215                                      |
| Dubai, UAE                | 184     | 22,567    | 199     | 7,265    | 23,893                                      |

#### Exhibit 9.5: Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



|                       | Рори    | Ilation   | Sample  |          |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--|--|
| Country               | Schools | Students  | Schools | Students | Student<br>Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |  |
| Australia             | 2,471   | 271,871   | 284     | 9,060    | 282,176  |  |
| Bahrain               | 112     | 17,550    | 112     | 5,725    | 17,204   |  |
| Chile                 | 5,767   | 246,120   | 164     | 4,115    | 238,684  |  |
| Chinese Taipei        | 931     | 214,516   | 203     | 4,915    | 205,439  |  |
| Cyprus                | 98      | 8,901     | 98      | 3,521    | 8,856  |  |
| Egypt                 | 11,061  | 1,704,928 | 169     | 7,210    | 1,471,594  |  |
| England               | 3,706   | 584,697   | 136     | 3,365    | 591,308  |  |
| Finland               | 693     | 57,591    | 154     | 4,874    | 56,237   |  |
| France                | 6,977   | 814,850   | 150     | 3,874    | 813,845  |  |
| Georgia               | 1,837   | 45,339    | 145     | 3,315    | 44,727   |  |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 478     | 54,160    | 136     | 3,265    | 55,130   |  |
| Hungary               | 2,724   | 87,805    | 154     | 4,569    | 89,223   |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 23,895  | 1,095,026 | 220     | 5,980    | 1,075,783  |  |
| Ireland               | 704     | 65,084    | 149     | 4,118    | 65,561   |  |
| Israel                | 979     | 106,971   | 157     | 3,731    | 108,119  |  |
| Italy                 | 5,775   | 566,636   | 158     | 3,619    | 553,839  |  |
| Japan                 | 10,138  | 1,098,159 | 142     | 4,446    | 1,094,387  |  |
| Jordan                | 2,705   | 147,483   | 235     | 7,176    | 144,949  |  |
| Kazakhstan            | 5,701   | 225,638   | 168     | 4,453    | 238,290  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 3,006   | 465,626   | 168     | 3,861    | 444,287  |  |
| Kuwait                | 348     | 41,058    | 171     | 4,574    | 46,254   |  |
| Lebanon               | 1,746   | 68,077    | 204     | 4,730    | 65,930   |  |
| Lithuania             | 706     | 25,394    | 194     | 3,826    | 25,427   |  |
| Malaysia              | 2,565   | 423,150   | 177     | 7,065    | 412,165  |  |
| Morocco               | 3,469   | 506,427   | 251     | 8,458    | 479,968  |  |
| New Zealand           | 523     | 58,683    | 134     | 6,051    | 59,650   |  |
| Norway (9)            | 1,012   | 60,847    | 157     | 4,575    | 62,287   |  |
| Oman                  | 784     | 54,282    | 228     | 6,751    | 54,066   |  |
| Portugal              | 1,039   | 108,807   | 156     | 3,377    | 106,814  |  |
| Qatar                 | 156     | 19,513    | 152     | 3,884    | 18,715   |  |
| Romania               | 5,697   | 182,020   | 198     | 4,494    | 183,845  |  |
| Russian Federation    | 37,308  | 1,326,933 | 204     | 3,901    | 1,392,266  |  |
| Saudi Arabia          | 7,248   | 397,795   | 209     | 5,680    | 390,646  |  |
| Singapore             | 153     | 38,517    | 153     | 4,853    | 38,595   |  |
|                       |         |           |         |          |  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.6: Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



|                           | Рори    | lation    | Sample  |          |  |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--|
| Country                   | Schools | Students  | Schools | Students | Student<br>Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |
| South Africa (9)          | 8,340   | 887,952   | 519     | 20,829   | 877,201  |
| Sweden                    | 1,600   | 108,164   | 150     | 3,996    | 110,810  |
| Turkey                    | 16,179  | 1,204,063 | 181     | 4,077    | 1,158,547  |
| United Arab Emirates      | 685     | 68,113    | 623     | 22,334   | 68,388   |
| United States             | 48,557  | 4,059,757 | 273     | 8,698    | 3,799,856  |
| Benchmarking Participants |         |           |         |          |  |
| Ontario, Canada           | 2,896   | 143,484   | 158     | 3,776    | 140,990  |
| Quebec, Canada            | 539     | 80,005    | 124     | 3,178    | 75,411   |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 704     | 85,856    | 150     | 3,783    | 92,180   |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | 988     | 167,128   | 150     | 5,633    | 170,315  |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | 498     | 75,596    | 149     | 5,351    | 77,855   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 266     | 24,654    | 230     | 8,204    | 23,805   |
| Dubai, UAE                | 153     | 17,560    | 163     | 5,728    | 18,752   |

#### Exhibit 9.6: Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)

## Stratification

TIMSS 2019 National Research Coordinators consulted with Statistics Canada and IEA Hamburg to identify the stratification variables to be included in their sampling plans. Exhibits 9.7 and 9.8 provide the list of explicit and implicit stratification variables implemented by the countries participating at the fourth grade at the eighth grade respectively.

| Country   | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables                   | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables                                   |
|-----------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Albania   | School type (2)<br>Urbanization (2)                    | 3                            | Urbanization (2)   |
| Armenia   | Region (10)  | 10                           | None   |
| Australia | State or territory (8)                                 | 8                            | School type (3)<br>Geographic location (3)<br>Socioeconomic status (2) |
| Austria   | Urbanization (2)<br>Achievement (3)<br>School size (2) | 12                           | Region (9)   |



| Country                | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables  | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables     |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Azerbaijan             | Language (2)<br>Urbanization (2)<br>City (2)  | 4                            | None                                     |
| Bahrain                | School type (2)<br>Governorate (4)<br>Gender (2)                                    | 9                            | None                                     |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | Region (6)<br>School type (2)<br>Socioeconomic status (4)                           | 20                           | None                                     |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | Region (12)<br>Urbanization (2)   | 8                            | Urbanization (2)                         |
| Bulgaria               | School type (3)<br>Urbanization (3)   | 8                            | Score (3)                                |
| Canada                 | Province (5)<br>Language (2)<br>School type (2 or 3)<br>School size (2)             | 25                           | Region (6)                               |
| Chile                  | Grade 4 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (3)<br>Urbanization (2)       | 7                            | National assessment score<br>level (4)   |
| Chinese Taipei         | Urbanization (4)<br>Region (2)<br>School size (2)                                   | 11                           | None                                     |
| Croatia                | Region (6)<br>School type (2)<br>School size (2)                                    | 13                           | Urbanization (2)                         |
| Cyprus                 | School type (2)<br>Curriculum (2)<br>District (4)                                   | 5                            | Urbanization (2)                         |
| Czech Republic         | Region (14)   | 15                           | None                                     |
| Denmark                | School type (2)<br>School size (2)  | 3                            | None                                     |
| England                | School type (3)<br>Attainment level (5)   | 9                            | Attainment level (7)                     |
| Finland                | Language (2)<br>Major region (4)<br>Urbanization (2)                                | 8                            | Regional state administrative agency (6) |
| France                 | School type (3)   | 3                            | None                                     |
| Georgia                | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Region (2)<br>Math average score (3) | 6                            | Urbanization (2)<br>School type (2)      |



| Country               | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables   | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Germany               | School type (2)<br>Socioeconomic status (3)<br>school size (2)   | 8                            | None                                 |
| Hong Kong SAR         | School finance type (5)  | 5                            | None                                 |
| Hungary               | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Type of community (4)<br>National assessment score (3)      | 11                           | None                                 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | School type (2)<br>Gender (3)<br>Province or grouped provinces<br>(7)                                      | 16                           | None                                 |
| Ireland               | School level socioeconomic<br>status DEIS (3)<br>Language of instruction (3)<br>Gender (3)                 | 8                            | Location (2)                         |
| Italy                 | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Region (5)                               | 8                            | Region (5)                           |
| Japan                 | School location (4)  | 4                            | None                                 |
| Kazakhstan            | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Region (4)<br>Urbanization (2)<br>Language (2)              | 18                           | None                                 |
| Korea, Rep. of        | Urbanization (3)<br>School size (2)  | 8                            | None                                 |
| Kosovo                | Urbanization (2)<br>Shifts (2)   | 4                            | None                                 |
| Kuwait                | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Region (6)<br>Gender (2)<br>Language (3) | 15                           | None                                 |
| Latvia                | Urbanization (3)<br>Language (2)<br>School type (2)  | 7                            | None                                 |
| Lithuania             | Grade 4 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Languages (5)  | 6                            | Urbanization (4)<br>School type (4)  |
| Malta                 | School type (3)  | 3                            | None                                 |
| Montenegro            | Region (3)   | 3                            | Urbanization (2)                     |
|                       |  |                              |                                      |



| Country            | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables   | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables                            |
|--------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Могоссо            | School type (2)<br>Region (12)   | 14                           | Urbanization (2)  |
| Netherlands        | Socioeconomic status (3)   | 3                            | None  |
| New Zealand        | None   | 1                            | School type (2)<br>Socioeconomic status (4)<br>Urbanization (2) |
| North Macedonia    | Urbanization (3)<br>Language (3)   | 8                            | None  |
| Northern Ireland   | Region (5)<br>Deprivation group (9)  | 14                           | None  |
| Norway (5)         | Grade 5 only / grade 5 and 9<br>schools (2)<br>City (2)<br>Municipality size (3)     | 8                            | National numeracy test score<br>(4)                             |
| Oman               | Governorates (11)<br>School type (2)   | 13                           | None  |
| Pakistan           | School type (2)<br>Region (5)  | 6                            | Region (7)<br>Urbanization (2)<br>Gender (2)                    |
| Philippines        | School type (2)<br>Socioeconomic index (3)<br>Geographic location (2)<br>Unknown (1) | 10                           | None  |
| Poland             | Urbanization (4)   | 4                            | None  |
| Portugal           | School type (2)<br>Region (8)<br>School size (2)                                     | 10                           | NUTS 3 region (25)<br>NUTS 2 region (8)                         |
| Qatar              | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>(2)<br>Gender (3)                                    | 4                            | Gender (3)<br>School type (4)                                   |
| Russian Federation | Region (43)  | 43                           | None  |
| Saudi Arabia       | School type (3)<br>Gender (2)  | 6                            | None  |
| Serbia             | Region (3)<br>Urbanization (2)<br>School hierarchy (2)                               | 7                            | None  |
| Singapore          | None   | 1                            | None  |
| Slovak Republic    | Language (2)<br>National testing score (4)<br>School size (2)                        | 8                            | None  |
| South Africa (5)   | School type (2)<br>Province (9)  | 10                           | Performance level (5)<br>Province (5)                           |
|                    |  |                              |   |



| Country                   | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables  | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables                                    |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Spain                     | Region (9)<br>School type (2)<br>School funding (2)<br>Bilingual status (2)                                 | 19                           | Region (12)<br>School type (2)  |
| Sweden                    | Average achievement (4)<br>School type (2)  | 6                            | None  |
| Turkey (5)                | Grade 5 only / grade 5 and 8<br>School type (2)<br>Region (13)<br>School size (2)                           | 25                           | None  |
| United Arab Emirates      | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Emirate (3)<br>School type (2)<br>Main curriculum (2)        | 18                           | School size (2)<br>Region (5)<br>Language of test (3)<br>Curriculum (3) |
| United States             | Poverty level (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Census region of public<br>school (4)<br>Type of private school (2) | 10                           | Urbanization (4)<br>Ethnicity status (2)<br>State (52)                  |
| Benchmarking Participants |   |                              |   |
| Ontario, Canada           | Language (2)<br>School type (3)<br>School size (2)  | 6                            | Regional office (6)   |
| Quebec, Canada            | Language (2)<br>School type (2)<br>School size (2)  | 7                            | None  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | Grade 4 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)   | 3                            | School size (3)   |
| Madrid, Spain             | School type (3)<br>Bilingual status (2)   | 5                            | None  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Main curriculum (3)                       | 7                            | School size (2)<br>Region (3)   |
| Dubai, UAE                | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)  | 4                            | School size (2)<br>Language of test (3)                                 |



| Country               | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables  | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables                                   |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Australia             | State or territory (8)  | 8                            | School type (3)<br>Geographic location (3)<br>Socioeconomic status (2) |
| Bahrain               | School type (2)<br>Governorate (4)<br>Gender (2)  | 9                            | None   |
| Chile                 | Grade 8 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (3)<br>Urbanization (2)                           | 6                            | National assessment score level (4)                                    |
| Chinese Taipei        | Urbanization (4)<br>Region (2)<br>School size (2)   | 9                            | Performance (5)  |
| Cyprus                | School type (2)<br>Curriculum (2)<br>District (4)   | 5                            | Urbanization (2)   |
| Egypt                 | Region (3)<br>School type (4)<br>Gender schools (3)   | 12                           | School shift (4)   |
| England               | School type (3)<br>Attainment level (5)   | 9                            | Attainment level (7)   |
| Finland               | Language (2)<br>Major region (4)<br>Urbanization (2)  | 8                            | Regional state administrative agency (6)                               |
| France                | School type (3)   | 3                            | None   |
| Georgia               | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Region (2)<br>Math average score (3)                     | 6                            | Urbanization (2)<br>School type (2)                                    |
| Hong Kong SAR         | School finance type (4)   | 4                            | Other school characteristic (3)  |
| Hungary               | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Type of community (4)<br>National assessment score (3)   | 11                           | None   |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | School type (2)<br>Gender (3)<br>Province or grouped provinces<br>(7)                                   | 16                           | None   |
| Ireland               | School sector (3)<br>Socioeconomic status (3)<br>Gender (3)   | 13                           | None   |
| Israel                | School sector (3)<br>Socioeconomic status (3)<br>Subgroups within Arab sector<br>(3)<br>School size (2) | 11                           | Gender (3)<br>Region (3)   |

#### Exhibit 9.8: Stratification Variables – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country        | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables   | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables    |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Italy          | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Region (5)                               | 8                            | Region (5)                              |
| Japan          | School type (2)<br>school location (4)   | 5                            | None                                    |
| Jordan         | School type (6)<br>Achievement level (4)   | 24                           | Region (4)                              |
| Kazakhstan     | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Region (4)<br>Urbanization (2)<br>Language (2)              | 18                           | None                                    |
| Korea, Rep. of | Urbanization (3)<br>School gender (3)<br>School size (2)   | 8                            | None                                    |
| Kuwait         | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Region (6)<br>Gender (2)<br>Language (3) | 15                           | None                                    |
| Lebanon        | Regions or grouped regions (6)<br>school type (2)<br>school size (2)                                       | 24                           | None                                    |
| Lithuania      | Grade 8 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Languages (5)  | 6                            | Urbanization (4)<br>School type (4)     |
| Malaysia       | School type (6)<br>Score level (3)<br>Urbanization (2)   | 12                           | None                                    |
| Могоссо        | School type (2)<br>Region (12)   | 14                           | Urbanization (2)                        |
| New Zealand    | School type (2)<br>Socioeconomic status (4)<br>Urbanization (2)  | 9                            | Gender (3)                              |
| Norway (9)     | Grade 8 only / grade 5 and 9<br>schools (2)<br>City (2)<br>Municipality size (3)                           | 8                            | National numeracy test score<br>(4)     |
| Oman           | Governorates (11)<br>School type (2)   | 13                           | Gender (3)                              |
| Portugal       | School type (2)<br>Region (8)  | 9                            | NUTS 3 region (25)<br>NUTS 2 region (5) |



| Country                          | Explicit Stratification<br>Variables  | Number of<br>Explicit Strata | Implicit Stratification<br>Variables                                    |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Qatar                            | Grade 4 only / grade 4 and 8<br>(2)   | 2                            | Gender (3)<br>School type (4)   |
| Romania                          | Urbanization (2)<br>Region (5)  | 10                           | None  |
| Russian Federation               | Region (43)   | 43                           | None  |
| Saudi Arabia                     | School type (3)<br>Gender (2)   | 6                            | None  |
| Singapore                        | None  | 1                            | None  |
| South Africa (9)                 | School type (2)<br>Province (9)   | 10                           | Performance level (5)<br>Province (3)                                   |
| Sweden                           | Average achievement (4)<br>School type (2)  | 6                            | None  |
| Turkey                           | Grade 8 only / grade 5 and 8<br>School type (2)<br>Region (13)<br>School size (2)                           | 25                           | None  |
| United Arab Emirates             | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>Emirate (3)<br>School type (2)<br>Main curriculum (2)        | 14                           | School size (2)<br>Region (5)<br>Language of test (3)<br>Curriculum (3) |
| United States                    | Poverty level (2)<br>School type (2)<br>Census region of public<br>school (4)<br>Type of private school (2) | 10                           | Urbanization (4)<br>Ethnicity status (2)<br>State (52)                  |
| <b>Benchmarking Participants</b> |   |                              |   |
| Ontario, Canada                  | Language (2)<br>School type (3)<br>School size (2)  | 5                            | Regional office (6)   |
| Quebec, Canada                   | Language (2)<br>School type (2)<br>School size (2)  | 5                            | Mathematics average score (4)<br>Program (2)                            |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed.        | Grade 8 / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)   | 3                            | School size (3)   |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)                 | School type (2)   | 2                            | Performance level (6)   |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)            | School type (2)   | 2                            | Performance level (6)   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE                   | School type (2)<br>Main curriculum (3)  | 4                            | School size (2)<br>Region (3)   |
| Dubai, UAE                       | Grade 8 only / grade 4 and 8<br>schools (2)<br>School type (2)  | 4                            | School size (2)<br>Language of test (3)                                 |



## Meeting TIMSS 2019 Standards for Sampling Participation

TIMSS 2019 participants understood that the goal for sampling participation was 100 percent for all sampled schools, classrooms, and students. Guidelines for reporting achievement data for participants securing less than full participation were modeled after IEA's previous TIMSS assessment cycles. As summarized below in Exhibit 9.9, countries were assigned to one of three categories on the basis of their sampling participation. Countries in Category 1 were considered to have met all TIMSS 2019 sampling requirements and to have acceptable participation rates. Countries in Category 2 met the participation requirements only after including replacement schools. Countries that failed to meet the participation requirements even with the use of replacement schools were assigned to Category 3. One of the main goals for quality data in TIMSS 2019 was to have as many countries as possible achieve Category 1 status.

|            | Acceptable sampling participation rate <b>without</b> the use of replacement schools.<br>In order to be placed in this category, a country had to have:   |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|            | <ul> <li>An unweighted school response rate without replacement of at least 85% (after rounding to<br/>nearest whole percent) AND an unweighted student response rate (after rounding) of at least<br/>85%</li> <li>OR</li> </ul> |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category 1 | • A <b>weighted</b> school response rate <b>without</b> replacement of at least 85% (after rounding to nearest whole percent) AND a <b>weighted</b> student response rate (after rounding) of at least 85%                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | OR  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | <ul> <li>The product of the (unrounded) weighted school response rate without replacement and the<br/>(unrounded) weighted student response rate of at least 75% (after rounding to the nearest<br/>whole percent).</li> </ul>    |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Countries in this category would appear in the tables and figures in international reports without annotation, and will be ordered by achievement as appropriate.   |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Acceptable sampling participation rate <b>only when replacement schools are included</b> . A country would be placed in this category 2 if:   |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | <ul> <li>It failed to meet the requirements for Category 1 but had a weighted school response rate<br/>without replacement of at least 50% (after rounding to the nearest percent)</li> </ul>                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | AND HAD EITHER  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category 2 | • A <b>weighted</b> school response rate <b>with</b> replacement of at least 85% (after rounding to nearest whole percent) AND a <b>weighted</b> student response rate (after rounding) of at least 85%                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | OR  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | <ul> <li>The product of the (unrounded) weighted school response rate with replacement and the<br/>(unrounded) weighted student response rate of at least 75% (after rounding to the nearest<br/>whole percent).</li> </ul>       |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Countries in this category would be annotated with † in the tables and figures in international reports, and ordered by achievement as appropriate.   |  |  |  |  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.9: Categories of Sampling Participation



#### **Exhibit 9.9:** Categories of Sampling Participation (continued)

|            | Unacceptable sampling response rate even when replacement schools are included. Countries that could provide documentation to show that they complied with PIRLS sampling procedures and requirements but did not meet the requirements for Category 1 or Category 2 would be placed in Category 3.  |
|------------|--|
| Category 3 | Countries in this category would be annotated with ‡ if they nearly met the requirements for Category 2. Countries would be annotated with ≡ if they failed to meet the participation requirements but had a school participation rate of at least 50% before the use of replacement schools. At last, if none of these conditions are met, countries would appear in a separate section of the achievement tables, below the other countries, in international reports. These countries would be presented in alphabetical order. |

## Participation Rates of the TIMSS 2019 National Samples

Exhibits 9.10 through 9.13 present the school, classroom, student, and overall weighted and unweighted participation rates for each of the participants in the TIMSS 2019 fourth and eighth grade assessments, respectively. Almost all participants had excellent participation rates and belonged in Category 1. At the fourth grade, Belgium (Flemish), Denmark, Hong Kong SAR, Northern Ireland, Norway (5), and the United States achieved the minimum acceptable participation rate only after including replacement schools, and therefore their results were annotated with a dagger ( $\dagger$ ) in the achievement exhibits of the international reports (Category 2). Despite efforts to secure full participation, Netherlands did not meet the required sampling participation rate even with the use of replacement schools and were annotated with a triple-dagger ( $\equiv$ ) in the achievement exhibits of the international reports.

At the eighth grade, Hong Kong SAR, New Zealand, Norway (9), the United States achieved the minimum acceptable participation rates only after including replacement schools, and therefore their results were annotated with a dagger (†) in the achievement exhibits of the international reports (Category 2). Finally, the benchmarking participant of Quebec, Canada, nearly met the required sampling participation rate at the fourth and eighth grades with the use of replacement schools and were annotated with a double-dagger (‡) in the achievement exhibits of the international reports (Category 3).

|           | School Pa             | School Participation |                        | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Country   | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Class<br>Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Albania   | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 99%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Armenia   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Australia | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 94%           | 93%                          | 94%                  |
| Austria   | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.10: Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



|                                | School Participation  |                      | Class | Student       | Overall Pa            | rticipation          |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Country                        | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |       | Participation | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |
| Azerbaijan                     | 94%                   | 98%                  | 100%  | 95%           | 89%                   | 92%                  |
| Bahrain                        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| <sup>†</sup> Belgium (Flemish) | 66%                   | 95%                  | 100%  | 93%           | 62%                   | 89%                  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina         | 100%                  | 100%                 | 99%   | 96%           | 95%                   | 95%                  |
| Bulgaria                       | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 95%           | 92%                   | 95%                  |
| Canada                         | 86%                   | 90%                  | 100%  | 95%           | 82%                   | 86%                  |
| Chile                          | 89%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 96%           | 86%                   | 95%                  |
| Chinese Taipei                 | 95%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 99%           | 94%                   | 98%                  |
| Croatia                        | 95%                   | 97%                  | 99%   | 91%           | 85%                   | 87%                  |
| Cyprus                         | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 96%                   | 97%                  |
| Czech Republic                 | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 95%                   | 96%                  |
| †Denmark                       | 70%                   | 95%                  | 99%   | 87%           | 61%                   | 83%                  |
| England                        | 86%                   | 93%                  | 100%  | 96%           | 82%                   | 89%                  |
| Finland                        | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 96%                   | 97%                  |
| France                         | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| Georgia                        | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 94%                   | 96%                  |
| Germany                        | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 94%                   | 97%                  |
| <sup>†</sup> Hong Kong SAR     | 67%                   | 88%                  | 100%  | 90%           | 60%                   | 79%                  |
| Hungary                        | 93%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 90%                   | 96%                  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of          | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 99%                   | 99%                  |
| Ireland                        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 91%           | 91%                   | 91%                  |
| Italy                          | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 92%                   | 97%                  |
| Japan                          | 84%                   | 98%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 82%                   | 95%                  |
| Kazakhstan                     | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 99%                   | 99%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of                 | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 98%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Kosovo                         | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Kuwait                         | 97%                   | 98%                  | 100%  | 96%           | 93%                   | 94%                  |
| Latvia                         | 92%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 87%                   | 93%                  |
| Lithuania                      | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 94%           | 94%                   | 94%                  |
| Malta                          | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                  |
| Montenegro                     | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| Morocco                        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 99%                   | 99%                  |
| <sup>=</sup> Netherlands       | 46%                   | 75%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 45%                   | 73%                  |
| New Zealand                    | 87%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 81%                   | 93%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.10: Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



|                               | School Participation  |                      | Class         | Student       | Overall Participation |                      |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Country                       | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |
| North Macedonia               | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 94%                   | 95%                  |
| <sup>†</sup> Northern Ireland | 60%                   | 86%                  | 100%          | 91%           | 55%                   | 78%                  |
| †Norway (5)                   | 70%                   | 90%                  | 100%          | 94%           | 66%                   | 84%                  |
| Oman                          | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| Pakistan                      | 77%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 75%                   | 96%                  |
| Philippines                   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| Poland                        | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 93%           | 89%                   | 93%                  |
| Portugal                      | 87%                   | 100%                 | 99%           | 94%           | 81%                   | 94%                  |
| Qatar                         | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Russian Federation            | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Saudi Arabia                  | 98%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 99%           | 97%                   | 98%                  |
| Serbia                        | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 95%                   | 97%                  |
| Singapore                     | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Slovak Republic               | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 93%                   | 96%                  |
| South Africa (5)              | 96%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 94%                   | 97%                  |
| Spain                         | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 95%           | 92%                   | 95%                  |
| Sweden                        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 95%                   | 95%                  |
| Turkey (5)                    | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 99%           | 98%                   | 99%                  |
| United Arab Emirates          | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                  |
| <sup>†</sup> United States    | 76%                   | 88%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 73%                   | 84%                  |
| Benchmarking Participants     |                       |                      |               |               |                       |                      |
| Ontario, Canada               | 93%                   | 95%                  | 100%          | 95%           | 88%                   | 90%                  |
| Quebec, Canada                | 82%                   | 86%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 79%                   | 83%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed.     | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Madrid, Spain                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 95%                   | 95%                  |
| Dubai, UAE                    | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.10: Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)

TIMSS guidelines for sampling participation: The minimum acceptable participation rates were 85 percent of both schools and students, or a combined rate (the product of school and student participation) of 75 percent.

Participants not meeting these guidelines were annotated as follows:

† Met guidelines for sample participation rates only after replacement schools were included

‡ Nearly satisfied guidelines for sample participation rates after replacement schools were included

 $\equiv$  Did not satisfy guidelines for sample participation rates



|                       | School Pa             | rticipation          | Class | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Country               | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |       | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Australia             | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 91%           | 89%                          | 91%                  |
| Bahrain               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Chile                 | 90%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 96%           | 86%                          | 95%                  |
| Chinese Taipei        | 98%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 98%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |
| Cyprus                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Egypt                 | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |
| England               | 83%                   | 90%                  | 100%  | 95%           | 79%                          | 85%                  |
| Finland               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| France                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Georgia               | 90%                   | 92%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 88%                          | 89%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 70%                   | 86%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 66%                          | 81%                  |
| Hungary               | 95%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 92%                          | 96%                  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Ireland               | 97%                   | 98%                  | 100%  | 88%           | 85%                          | 86%                  |
| Israel                | 95%                   | 98%                  | 100%  | 93%           | 88%                          | 91%                  |
| Italy                 | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 94%                          | 97%                  |
| Japan                 | 83%                   | 94%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 77%                          | 88%                  |
| Jordan                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Kazakhstan            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Kuwait                | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 97%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Lebanon               | 82%                   | 93%                  | 100%  | 95%           | 78%                          | 88%                  |
| Lithuania             | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 93%           | 92%                          | 92%                  |
| Malaysia              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 97%                          | 98%                  |
| Могоссо               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| New Zealand           | 77%                   | 89%                  | 100%  | 91%           | 70%                          | 81%                  |
| Norway (9)            | 79%                   | 95%                  | 99%   | 89%           | 70%                          | 84%                  |
| Oman                  | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 97%                          | 99%                  |
| Portugal              | 95%                   | 99%                  | 99%   | 96%           | 90%                          | 94%                  |
| Qatar                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Romania               | 95%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 94%           | 89%                          | 94%                  |
| Russian Federation    | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Saudi Arabia          | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |
| Singapore             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| South Africa (9)      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 95%                          | 96%                  |
|                       |                       |                      |       |               |                              |                      |

#### Exhibit 9.11: Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country                    | School Participation  |                      | Class | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |       | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Sweden                     | 98%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 92%           | 90%                          | 91%                  |
| Turkey                     | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 99%           | 98%                          | 99%                  |
| United Arab Emirates       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| <sup>†</sup> United States | 72%                   | 85%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 67%                          | 79%                  |
| Benchmarking Participants  |                       |                      |       |               |                              |                      |
| Ontario, Canada            | 93%                   | 93%                  | 100%  | 94%           | 87%                          | 88%                  |
| ‡Quebec, Canada            | 74%                   | 77%                  | 99%   | 95%           | 70%                          | 73%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed.  | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)           | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 95%                          | 97%                  |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Dubai, UAE                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.11: Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)

TIMSS guidelines for sampling participation: The minimum acceptable participation rates were 85 percent of both schools and students, or a combined rate (the product of school and student participation) of 75 percent.

Participants not meeting these guidelines were annotated as follows:

† Met guidelines for sample participation rates only after replacement schools were included

‡ Nearly satisfied guidelines for sample participation rates after replacement schools were included

 $\equiv$  Did not satisfy guidelines for sample participation rates



|                        | School Participation  |                      | Class         | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Country                | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Albania                | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 99%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Armenia                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Australia              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 94%           | 93%                          | 93%                  |
| Austria                | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Azerbaijan             | 93%                   | 97%                  | 99%           | 94%           | 87%                          | 91%                  |
| Bahrain                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | 65%                   | 94%                  | 100%          | 94%           | 61%                          | 88%                  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 100%                  | 100%                 | 99%           | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| Bulgaria               | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 92%                          | 95%                  |
| Canada                 | 86%                   | 91%                  | 100%          | 94%           | 81%                          | 85%                  |
| Chile                  | 88%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 95%           | 83%                          | 93%                  |
| Chinese Taipei         | 95%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 94%                          | 98%                  |
| Croatia                | 95%                   | 97%                  | 98%           | 89%           | 83%                          | 85%                  |
| Cyprus                 | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |
| Czech Republic         | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 94%                          | 95%                  |
| Denmark                | 71%                   | 95%                  | 99%           | 86%           | 60%                          | 81%                  |
| England                | 86%                   | 93%                  | 99%           | 96%           | 82%                          | 88%                  |
| Finland                | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| France                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Georgia                | 96%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 93%                          | 95%                  |
| Germany                | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 94%                          | 96%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR          | 69%                   | 87%                  | 100%          | 89%           | 61%                          | 78%                  |
| Hungary                | 93%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 89%                          | 96%                  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of  | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |
| Ireland                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 91%           | 91%                          | 91%                  |
| Italy                  | 94%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 91%                          | 96%                  |
| Japan                  | 84%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 82%                          | 95%                  |
| Kazakhstan             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of         | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Kosovo                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Kuwait                 | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 93%                          | 94%                  |
| Latvia                 | 91%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 93%           | 85%                          | 92%                  |
| Lithuania              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 94%           | 94%                          | 94%                  |
| Malta                  | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Montenegro             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Morocco                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.12: Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country                   | School Pa             | rticipation          | Class         | Student | Overall Pa            | rticipation          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                           | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation |         | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |
| Netherlands               | 48%                   | 75%                  | 100%          | 97%     | 46%                   | 73%                  |
| New Zealand               | 86%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 94%     | 80%                   | 93%                  |
| North Macedonia           | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%     | 92%                   | 95%                  |
| Northern Ireland          | 61%                   | 86%                  | 99%           | 91%     | 55%                   | 78%                  |
| Norway (5)                | 71%                   | 90%                  | 100%          | 93%     | 66%                   | 83%                  |
| Oman                      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%     | 97%                   | 98%                  |
| Pakistan                  | 85%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 96%     | 82%                   | 94%                  |
| Philippines               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%     | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| Poland                    | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%     | 88%                   | 92%                  |
| Portugal                  | 87%                   | 100%                 | 99%           | 93%     | 81%                   | 93%                  |
| Qatar                     | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%     | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Russian Federation        | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 97%     | 96%                   | 96%                  |
| Saudi Arabia              | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%     | 96%                   | 98%                  |
| Serbia                    | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%     | 93%                   | 97%                  |
| Singapore                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%     | 97%                   | 97%                  |
| Slovak Republic           | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 96%     | 93%                   | 95%                  |
| South Africa (5)          | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%     | 94%                   | 97%                  |
| Spain                     | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%     | 94%                   | 95%                  |
| Sweden                    | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 94%     | 93%                   | 94%                  |
| Turkey (5)                | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%     | 98%                   | 98%                  |
| United Arab Emirates      | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%     | 95%                   | 95%                  |
| United States             | 77%                   | 88%                  | 100%          | 95%     | 73%                   | 84%                  |
| Benchmarking Participan   | ts                    |                      |               |         |                       |                      |
| Ontario, Canada           | 94%                   | 96%                  | 100%          | 94%     | 89%                   | 90%                  |
| Quebec, Canada            | 81%                   | 86%                  | 100%          | 96%     | 78%                   | 83%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 98%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 97%     | 95%                   | 97%                  |
| Madrid, Spain             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%     | 96%                   | 96%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%     | 95%                   | 95%                  |
| Dubai, UAE                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%     | 96%                   | 96%                  |
|                           |                       |                      |               |         |                       |                      |

#### Exhibit 9.12: Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



| Country               | School Pa             | School Participation |                        | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                       | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Class<br>Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Australia             | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 91%           | 90%                          | 91%                  |
| Bahrain               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Chile                 | 88%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 95%           | 84%                          | 93%                  |
| Chinese Taipei        | 98%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 98%           | 95%                          | 97%                  |
| Cyprus                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Egypt                 | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| England               | 83%                   | 90%                  | 100%                   | 94%           | 78%                          | 85%                  |
| Finland               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| France                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Georgia               | 90%                   | 92%                  | 100%                   | 97%           | 87%                          | 89%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 71%                   | 86%                  | 100%                   | 93%           | 66%                          | 80%                  |
| Hungary               | 94%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 96%           | 91%                          | 96%                  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Ireland               | 97%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 88%           | 85%                          | 86%                  |
| Israel                | 94%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 92%           | 87%                          | 89%                  |
| Italy                 | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 94%                          | 97%                  |
| Japan                 | 83%                   | 95%                  | 100%                   | 94%           | 78%                          | 89%                  |
| Jordan                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Kazakhstan            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Kuwait                | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 97%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Lebanon               | 88%                   | 94%                  | 100%                   | 95%           | 83%                          | 90%                  |
| Lithuania             | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 92%           | 92%                          | 92%                  |
| Malaysia              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 97%                          | 98%                  |
| Morocco               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| New Zealand           | 76%                   | 89%                  | 100%                   | 92%           | 70%                          | 81%                  |
| Norway (9)            | 80%                   | 95%                  | 98%                    | 89%           | 70%                          | 83%                  |
| Oman                  | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 96%                          | 98%                  |
| Portugal              | 94%                   | 99%                  | 99%                    | 95%           | 88%                          | 92%                  |
| Qatar                 | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| Romania               | 95%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 94%           | 90%                          | 94%                  |
| Russian Federation    | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |
| Saudi Arabia          | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 99%           | 99%                          | 99%                  |
| Singapore             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |
| South Africa (9)      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 95%                          | 96%                  |
| Sweden                | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 91%           | 89%                          | 90%                  |
|                       |                       |                      |                        |               |                              |                      |

#### Exhibit 9.13: Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country                   | School Participation  |                      | Class | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                           | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement |       | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |
| Turkey                    | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |
| United Arab Emirates      | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| United States             | 72%                   | 85%                  | 100%  | 93%           | 67%                          | 79%                  |
| Benchmarking Participant  | ts                    |                      |       |               |                              |                      |
| Ontario, Canada           | 92%                   | 93%                  | 100%  | 93%           | 86%                          | 87%                  |
| Quebec, Canada            | 74%                   | 77%                  | 99%   | 94%           | 69%                          | 72%                  |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%  | 96%           | 94%                          | 96%                  |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 97%           | 95%                          | 97%                  |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%  | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |
| Dubai, UAE                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%  | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.13: Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)

## TIMSS 2019 National Samples – Achieved Sample Sizes

Exhibits 9.14 through 9.17 show the achieved sample sizes in terms of schools and students for each of the participants in the TIMSS 2019 fourth and eighth grade assessments, respectively.

| Exhibit 9.14: School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade |
|---|
|---|

| Country                | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools that<br>Participated |
|------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| Albania                | 180   | 169   | 167  | 0  | 167   |
| Armenia                | 150   | 150   | 150  | 0  | 150   |
| Australia              | 290   | 288   | 285  | 2  | 287   |
| Austria                | 197   | 194   | 193  | 0  | 193   |
| Azerbaijan             | 200   | 199   | 186  | 8  | 194   |
| Bahrain                | 185   | 185   | 185  | 0  | 185   |
| Belgium (Flemish)      | 160   | 156   | 101  | 46   | 147   |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 178   | 178   | 178  | 0  | 178   |
| Bulgaria               | 151   | 151   | 146  | 5  | 151   |
| Canada                 | 788   | 777   | 669  | 35   | 704   |
| Chile                  | 174   | 172   | 151  | 18   | 169   |
| Chinese Taipei         | 163   | 163   | 155  | 7  | 162   |



| Country               | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools that<br>Participated |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| Croatia               | 159   | 158   | 150  | 3  | 153   |
| Cyprus                | 152   | 151   | 150  | 1  | 151   |
| Czech Republic        | 156   | 152   | 151  | 1  | 152   |
| Denmark               | 175   | 174   | 123  | 43   | 166   |
| England               | 150   | 150   | 129  | 10   | 139   |
| Finland               | 159   | 158   | 157  | 1  | 158   |
| France                | 156   | 155   | 155  | 0  | 155   |
| Georgia               | 158   | 157   | 151  | 3  | 154   |
| Germany               | 206   | 203   | 198  | 5  | 203   |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 159   | 159   | 109  | 30   | 139   |
| Hungary               | 151   | 150   | 139  | 10   | 149   |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 224   | 224   | 224  | 0  | 224   |
| Ireland               | 151   | 150   | 150  | 0  | 150   |
| Italy                 | 162   | 162   | 153  | 9  | 162   |
| Japan                 | 150   | 150   | 126  | 21   | 147   |
| Kazakhstan            | 169   | 168   | 168  | 0  | 168   |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 152   | 152   | 151  | 0  | 151   |
| Kosovo                | 150   | 145   | 145  | 0  | 145   |
| Kuwait                | 170   | 167   | 163  | 1  | 164   |
| Latvia                | 156   | 156   | 142  | 12   | 154   |
| Lithuania             | 208   | 207   | 207  | 0  | 207   |
| Malta                 | 99  | 98  | 98   | 0  | 98  |
| Montenegro            | 140   | 140   | 140  | 0  | 140   |
| Morocco               | 265   | 264   | 264  | 0  | 264   |
| Netherlands           | 151   | 149   | 71   | 41   | 112   |
| New Zealand           | 164   | 161   | 138  | 22   | 160   |
| North Macedonia       | 150   | 150   | 146  | 4  | 150   |
| Northern Ireland      | 156   | 156   | 95   | 39   | 134   |
| Norway (5)            | 167   | 167   | 119  | 31   | 150   |
| Oman                  | 228   | 228   | 226  | 2  | 228   |
| Pakistan              | 150   | 142   | 121  | 18   | 139   |
| Philippines           | 184   | 180   | 180  | 0  | 180   |
| Poland                | 150   | 149   | 143  | 6  | 149   |
| Portugal              | 182   | 181   | 158  | 23   | 181   |
| Qatar                 | 242   | 242   | 242  | 0  | 242   |
|                       |   |   |  |  |   |

#### Exhibit 9.14: School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



| Country                          | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools that<br>Participated |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| Russian Federation               | 202   | 202   | 200  | 0  | 200   |
| Saudi Arabia                     | 222   | 221   | 215  | 5  | 220   |
| Serbia                           | 170   | 165   | 159  | 6  | 165   |
| Singapore                        | 187   | 187   | 187  | 0  | 187   |
| Slovak Republic                  | 159   | 158   | 153  | 4  | 157   |
| South Africa (5)                 | 300   | 298   | 286  | 11   | 297   |
| Spain                            | 502   | 502   | 494  | 7  | 501   |
| Sweden                           | 150   | 145   | 144  | 1  | 145   |
| Turkey (5)                       | 181   | 180   | 179  | 1  | 180   |
| United Arab Emirates             | 697   | 688   | 688  | 0  | 688   |
| United States                    | 329   | 325   | 249  | 38   | 287   |
| <b>Benchmarking Participants</b> |   |   |  |  |   |
| Ontario, Canada                  | 171   | 170   | 160  | 3  | 163   |
| Quebec, Canada                   | 172   | 172   | 140  | 8  | 148   |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed.        | 152   | 151   | 148  | 2  | 150   |
| Madrid, Spain                    | 167   | 167   | 167  | 0  | 167   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE                   | 249   | 247   | 247  | 0  | 247   |
| Dubai, UAE                       | 205   | 199   | 199  | 0  | 199   |

#### Exhibit 9.14: School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)



| Country               | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools that<br>Participated |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| Australia             | 289   | 284   | 282  | 2  | 284   |
| Bahrain               | 112   | 112   | 112  | 0  | 112   |
| Chile                 | 169   | 167   | 147  | 17   | 164   |
| Chinese Taipei        | 206   | 205   | 200  | 3  | 203   |
| Cyprus                | 99  | 98  | 98   | 0  | 98  |
| Egypt                 | 174   | 169   | 168  | 1  | 169   |
| England               | 151   | 151   | 125  | 11   | 136   |
| Finland               | 158   | 154   | 154  | 0  | 154   |
| France                | 150   | 150   | 150  | 0  | 150   |
| Georgia               | 158   | 157   | 142  | 3  | 145   |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 158   | 158   | 112  | 24   | 136   |
| Hungary               | 155   | 155   | 146  | 8  | 154   |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 220   | 220   | 220  | 0  | 220   |
| Ireland               | 152   | 152   | 147  | 2  | 149   |
| Israel                | 161   | 161   | 152  | 5  | 157   |
| Italy                 | 158   | 158   | 153  | 5  | 158   |
| Japan                 | 150   | 150   | 125  | 17   | 142   |
| Jordan                | 248   | 235   | 235  | 0  | 235   |
| Kazakhstan            | 169   | 168   | 168  | 0  | 168   |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 168   | 168   | 168  | 0  | 168   |
| Kuwait                | 178   | 172   | 171  | 0  | 171   |
| Lebanon               | 218   | 216   | 189  | 15   | 204   |
| Lithuania             | 195   | 195   | 194  | 0  | 194   |
| Malaysia              | 178   | 177   | 175  | 2  | 177   |
| Morocco               | 253   | 251   | 251  | 0  | 251   |
| New Zealand           | 154   | 151   | 115  | 19   | 134   |
| Norway (9)            | 166   | 165   | 132  | 25   | 157   |
| Oman                  | 230   | 228   | 223  | 5  | 228   |
| Portugal              | 158   | 158   | 149  | 7  | 156   |
| Qatar                 | 152   | 152   | 152  | 0  | 152   |
| Romania               | 198   | 198   | 189  | 9  | 198   |
| Russian Federation    | 204   | 204   | 203  | 1  | 204   |
| Saudi Arabia          | 212   | 209   | 208  | 1  | 209   |
| Singapore             | 153   | 153   | 153  | 0  | 153   |
|                       |   |   |  |  |   |

#### Exhibit 9.15: School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country                   | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools that<br>Participated |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| South Africa (9)          | 524   | 520   | 516  | 3  | 519   |
| Sweden                    | 153   | 151   | 149  | 1  | 150   |
| Turkey                    | 181   | 181   | 180  | 1  | 181   |
| United Arab Emirates      | 631   | 623   | 623  | 0  | 623   |
| United States             | 325   | 321   | 231  | 42   | 273   |
| Benchmarking Participants |   |   |  |  |   |
| Ontario, Canada           | 172   | 170   | 157  | 1  | 158   |
| Quebec, Canada            | 166   | 161   | 119  | 5  | 124   |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 152   | 151   | 147  | 3  | 150   |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | 150   | 150   | 148  | 2  | 150   |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | 150   | 149   | 148  | 1  | 149   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 230   | 230   | 230  | 0  | 230   |
| Dubai, UAE                | 171   | 163   | 163  | 0  | 163   |

#### Exhibit 9.15: School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)



#### Within-School Number of Number of Number Number Number Students Student **Students** Number of of of of **Participation** Sampled in Withdrawn **Students** Country **Students** Students Students (Weighted Participating from Class/ Assessed Excluded Eligible Absent Percentage) Schools School Albania 99% 4,548 31 25 4,492 66 4,426 Armenia 97% 5.612 32 0 5,580 181 5,399 128 Australia 94% 6,517 110 6,279 389 5,890 Austria 97% 4,901 33 256 4,612 148 4,464 Azerbaijan 95% 5,600 17 19 5,564 319 5,245 Bahrain 98% 5,903 25 22 5,856 94 5,762 Belgium (Flemish) 93% 5,113 26 114 4,973 318 4,655 61 74 285 Bosnia and Herzegovina 96% 6,048 5,913 5,628 Bulgaria 95% 4,632 70 88 4,474 206 4,268 Canada 95% 15,164 199 429 14,536 883 13,653 Chile 96% 4,578 77 112 4,389 215 4,174 65 65 Chinese Taipei 99% 3,958 3,828 63 3,765 Croatia 91% 4,395 8 148 4,239 454 3,785 97% 14 150 Cyprus 4,353 4,189 127 4,062 Czech Republic 96% 5,054 48 53 4,953 261 4,692 48 Denmark 87% 3,881 67 3,766 539 3,227 England 96% 3.759 78 127 3.554 158 3.396 45 Finland 97% 4,987 37 4,905 175 4,730 France 98% 4,456 35 104 4,317 131 4.186 28 83 121 Georgia 97% 4,019 3,908 3,787 97% 3,706 51 89 3,566 129 3,437 Germany 101 90% 3,461 18 3,342 374 2,968 Hong Kong SAR 97% 4,867 89 4,744 Hungary 34 173 4,571 46 76 62 Iran, Islamic Rep. of 99% 6,194 6,072 6,010 Ireland 91% 5,126 22 52 5,052 470 4,582 97% 4,109 22 199 3,888 147 3,741 Italy Japan 97% 4,358 15 34 4,309 113 4,196 Kazakhstan 99% 4,932 37 38 4,857 66 4,791 50 Korea, Rep. of 98% 4,105 63 3,992 99 3,893 Kosovo 97% 4,757 43 95 4,619 123 4,496 Kuwait 96% 4.731 83 14 4.634 197 4.437 Latvia 68 322 94% 4,886 15 4,803 4,481 Lithuania 94% 4,198 12 186 4,000 259 3,741 Malta 96% 3.914 17 115 3.782 152 3,630 Montenegro 98% 5,248 49 37 5,162 86 5,076

#### Exhibit 9.16: Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country                   | Within-School<br>Student<br>Participation<br>(Weighted<br>Percentage) | Number of<br>Students<br>Sampled in<br>Participating<br>Schools | Number of<br>Students<br>Withdrawn<br>from Class/<br>School | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Excluded | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Eligible | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Absent | Number of<br>Students<br>Assessed |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Morocco                   | 99%   | 8,051   | 217   | 0                                    | 7,834                                | 111                                | 7,723                             |
| Netherlands               | 97%   | 3,562   | 69  | 27                                   | 3,466                                | 111                                | 3,355                             |
| New Zealand               | 94%   | 5,611   | 100   | 164                                  | 5,347                                | 328                                | 5,019                             |
| North Macedonia           | 95%   | 3,531   | 32  | 44                                   | 3,455                                | 185                                | 3,270                             |
| Northern Ireland          | 91%   | 3,877   | 21  | 23                                   | 3,833                                | 336                                | 3,497                             |
| Norway (5)                | 94%   | 4,410   | 27  | 149                                  | 4,234                                | 283                                | 3,951                             |
| Oman                      | 98%   | 7,079   | 94  | 57                                   | 6,928                                | 114                                | 6,814                             |
| Pakistan                  | 98%   | 4,453   | 315   | 0                                    | 4,138                                | 158                                | 3,980                             |
| Philippines               | 98%   | 5,693   | 89  | 0                                    | 5,604                                | 89                                 | 5,515                             |
| Poland                    | 93%   | 5,427   | 44  | 100                                  | 5,283                                | 401                                | 4,882                             |
| Portugal                  | 94%   | 5,015   | 35  | 366                                  | 4,614                                | 314                                | 4,300                             |
| Qatar                     | 97%   | 5,251   | 127   | 60                                   | 5,064                                | 131                                | 4,933                             |
| Russian Federation        | 98%   | 4,282   | 8   | 144                                  | 4,130                                | 108                                | 4,022                             |
| Saudi Arabia              | 99%   | 5,585   | 23  | 25                                   | 5,537                                | 84                                 | 5,453                             |
| Serbia                    | 97%   | 4,667   | 53  | 93                                   | 4,521                                | 141                                | 4,380                             |
| Singapore                 | 97%   | 6,209   | 22  | 0                                    | 6,187                                | 201                                | 5,986                             |
| Slovak Republic           | 97%   | 4,477   | 26  | 24                                   | 4,427                                | 180                                | 4,247                             |
| South Africa (5)          | 98%   | 12,289  | 107   | 0                                    | 12,182                               | 291                                | 11,891                            |
| Spain                     | 95%   | 10,497  | 48  | 421                                  | 10,028                               | 473                                | 9,555                             |
| Sweden                    | 95%   | 4,407   | 31  | 160                                  | 4,216                                | 251                                | 3,965                             |
| Turkey (5)                | 99%   | 4,554   | 142   | 319                                  | 4,093                                | 65                                 | 4,028                             |
| United Arab Emirates      | 96%   | 28,029  | 414   | 564                                  | 27,051                               | 1,217                              | 25,834                            |
| United States             | 96%   | 9,955   | 152   | 601                                  | 9,202                                | 426                                | 8,776                             |
| Benchmarking Participant  | S   |   |   |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                   |
| Ontario, Canada           | 95%   | 4,251   | 83  | 95                                   | 4,073                                | 243                                | 3,830                             |
| Quebec, Canada            | 96%   | 4,047   | 9   | 37                                   | 4,001                                | 164                                | 3,837                             |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 98%   | 3,992   | 11  | 35                                   | 3,946                                | 103                                | 3,843                             |
| Madrid, Spain             | 96%   | 3,666   | 17  | 123                                  | 3,526                                | 136                                | 3,390                             |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 95%   | 9,822   | 38  | 239                                  | 9,545                                | 508                                | 9,037                             |
| Dubai, UAE                | 97%   | 8,125   | 362   | 213                                  | 7,550                                | 285                                | 7,265                             |
|                           |   |   |   |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                   |

#### Exhibit 9.16: Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade (continued)

Students attending a sampled class at the time the sample was chosen but leaving the class before the assessment was administered were classified as withdrawn.

Students with a disability or language barrier that prevented them from participating in the assessment were classified as excluded.

Students not present when the assessment was administered, and not subsequently assessed in a make-up session, were classified as absent.



| Country               | Within-School<br>Student<br>Participation<br>(Weighted<br>Percentage) | Number of<br>Students<br>Sampled in<br>Participating<br>Schools | Number of<br>Students<br>Withdrawn<br>from Class/<br>School | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Excluded | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Eligible | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Absent | Number of<br>Students<br>Assessed |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Australia             | 91%   | 10,383  | 213   | 161                                  | 10,009                               | 949                                | 9,060                             |
| Bahrain               | 97%   | 5,947   | 44  | 12                                   | 5,891                                | 166                                | 5,725                             |
| Chile                 | 96%   | 4,469   | 68  | 76                                   | 4,325                                | 210                                | 4,115                             |
| Chinese Taipei        | 98%   | 5,185   | 106   | 42                                   | 5,037                                | 122                                | 4,915                             |
| Cyprus                | 96%   | 3,800   | 23  | 94                                   | 3,683                                | 162                                | 3,521                             |
| Egypt                 | 97%   | 7,700   | 214   | 0                                    | 7,486                                | 276                                | 7,210                             |
| England               | 95%   | 3,785   | 140   | 70                                   | 3,575                                | 210                                | 3,365                             |
| Finland               | 96%   | 5,252   | 62  | 62                                   | 5,128                                | 254                                | 4,874                             |
| France                | 97%   | 4,122   | 53  | 49                                   | 4,020                                | 146                                | 3,874                             |
| Georgia               | 97%   | 3,540   | 37  | 73                                   | 3,430                                | 115                                | 3,315                             |
| Hong Kong SAR         | 94%   | 3,612   | 12  | 73                                   | 3,527                                | 262                                | 3,265                             |
| Hungary               | 97%   | 4,862   | 23  | 86                                   | 4,753                                | 184                                | 4,569                             |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 98%   | 6,242   | 110   | 35                                   | 6,097                                | 117                                | 5,980                             |
| Ireland               | 88%   | 4,763   | 46  | 39                                   | 4,678                                | 560                                | 4,118                             |
| Israel                | 93%   | 4,154   | 36  | 51                                   | 4,067                                | 336                                | 3,731                             |
| Italy                 | 97%   | 3,919   | 22  | 153                                  | 3,744                                | 125                                | 3,619                             |
| Japan                 | 94%   | 4,763   | 3   | 17                                   | 4,743                                | 297                                | 4,446                             |
| Jordan                | 98%   | 7,856   | 484   | 13                                   | 7,359                                | 183                                | 7,176                             |
| Kazakhstan            | 99%   | 4,587   | 34  | 28                                   | 4,525                                | 72                                 | 4,453                             |
| Korea, Rep. of        | 98%   | 4,025   | 18  | 37                                   | 3,970                                | 109                                | 3,861                             |
| Kuwait                | 97%   | 4,818   | 92  | 0                                    | 4,726                                | 152                                | 4,574                             |
| Lebanon               | 95%   | 5,117   | 151   | 0                                    | 4,966                                | 236                                | 4,730                             |
| Lithuania             | 93%   | 4,262   | 19  | 98                                   | 4,145                                | 319                                | 3,826                             |
| Malaysia              | 98%   | 7,323   | 120   | 0                                    | 7,203                                | 138                                | 7,065                             |
| Morocco               | 98%   | 9,081   | 395   | 0                                    | 8,686                                | 228                                | 8,458                             |
| New Zealand           | 91%   | 6,775   | 119   | 79                                   | 6,577                                | 526                                | 6,051                             |
| Norway (9)            | 89%   | 5,335   | 41  | 141                                  | 5,153                                | 578                                | 4,575                             |
| Oman                  | 99%   | 7,024   | 132   | 37                                   | 6,855                                | 104                                | 6,751                             |
| Portugal              | 96%   | 3,752   | 32  | 152                                  | 3,568                                | 191                                | 3,377                             |
| Qatar                 | 97%   | 4,196   | 138   | 32                                   | 4,026                                | 142                                | 3,884                             |
| Romania               | 94%   | 4,803   | 13  | 15                                   | 4,775                                | 281                                | 4,494                             |
| Russian Federation    | 97%   | 4,125   | 28  | 76                                   | 4,021                                | 120                                | 3,901                             |
| Saudi Arabia          | 99%   | 5,762   | 19  | 13                                   | 5,730                                | 50                                 | 5,680                             |
| Singapore             | 96%   | 5,074   | 19  | 0                                    | 5,055                                | 202                                | 4,853                             |
| South Africa (9)      | 96%   | 22,658  | 921   | 0                                    | 21,737                               | 908                                | 20,829                            |

#### Exhibit 9.17: Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country                   | Within-School<br>Student<br>Participation<br>(Weighted<br>Percentage) | Number of<br>Students<br>Sampled in<br>Participating<br>Schools | Number of<br>Students<br>Withdrawn<br>from Class/<br>School | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Excluded | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Eligible | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Absent | Number of<br>Students<br>Assessed |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sweden                    | 92%   | 4,683   | 64  | 213                                  | 4,406                                | 410                                | 3,996                             |
| Turkey                    | 99%   | 4,377   | 111   | 123                                  | 4,143                                | 66                                 | 4,077                             |
| United Arab Emirates      | 96%   | 23,974  | 251   | 315                                  | 23,408                               | 1,074                              | 22,334                            |
| United States             | 94%   | 9,924   | 307   | 242                                  | 9,375                                | 677                                | 8,698                             |
| Benchmarking Participants | ;   |   |   |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                   |
| Ontario, Canada           | 94%   | 4,194   | 63  | 75                                   | 4,056                                | 280                                | 3,776                             |
| Quebec, Canada            | 95%   | 3,411   | 28  | 7                                    | 3,376                                | 198                                | 3,178                             |
| Moscow City, Russian Fed. | 97%   | 3,963   | 21  | 19                                   | 3,923                                | 140                                | 3,783                             |
| Gauteng, RSA (9)          | 97%   | 6,025   | 188   | 0                                    | 5,837                                | 204                                | 5,633                             |
| Western Cape, RSA (9)     | 95%   | 5,901   | 284   | 0                                    | 5,617                                | 266                                | 5,351                             |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            | 96%   | 8,770   | 41  | 86                                   | 8,643                                | 439                                | 8,204                             |
| Dubai, UAE                | 96%   | 6,308   | 199   | 141                                  | 5,968                                | 240                                | 5,728                             |

#### Exhibit 9.17: Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade (continued)

Students attending a sampled class at the time the sample was chosen but leaving the class before the assessment was administered were classified as withdrawn.

Students with a disability or language barrier that prevented them from participating in the assessment were classified as excluded.

Students not present when the assessment was administered, and not subsequently assessed in a make-up session, were classified as absent.

# **TIMSS 2019 Trends in Student Populations**

Because an important goal of the TIMSS 2019 assessment was to measure changes in students' mathematics and science achievement across assessment cycles, it was important to track any changes over time in population composition and coverage that might be related to student achievement. Exhibits 9.18 and 9.19 present, for each country, trends across cycles (2019, 2015, 2011, 2007, 2003, and 1995 at the fourth grade and 2019, 2015, 2011, 2007, 2003, 1999, and 1995 at the eighth grade) in four important characteristics of the assessment populations: number of years of formal schooling, average student age, percent of students in the national target population excluded from the assessment, and overall participation rates after using replacements. Most countries and benchmarking participants were very similar with regard to these characteristics across the assessment cycles, although there have been changes in some countries in the age and grade structure of the assessed populations, in the target population coverage, and in the exclusion rate.

In terms of changes in age structure, the Russian Federation has undergone changes in the age at which children enter schools that are reflected in their samples. In 2003, the Russian fourth grade sample contained third grade students from some regions and fourth grade students from others, whereas all



students were in the fourth grade by 2007. At the eighth grade, there was still a mixture of seventh and eighth grade students in 2007, but by 2011 the sample was all eighth grade students, with correspondingly a higher average age. Turkey chose to assess students at the fifth grade in 2019, breaking the trend with previous cycles.

National coverage of the international target population was generally comprehensive for most countries and has not changed across assessments, with just a few exceptions. At the fourth grade, Kuwait assessed students from both the public and private schools in the 2019 and 2015 cycles while they assessed only students from the public schools in prior cycles. As a result, the 2019 trend is only with the 2015 data.

In most countries, exclusion rates did not exceed the TIMSS 2019 guidelines of 5 percent, and have not changed very much across assessments cycles. At the fourth grade, Denmark reduced its overall exclusion rate of 4.4 percent between 2015 and 2019 by providing more precise guidelines on withinschool exclusions of special needs students. During that same period, Serbia also decreased its overall exclusion rate by reducing their within-school exclusion of non-native language speakers and by excluding less very small schools. On the other hand, the student exclusion rate was higher in 2019 than in 2015 at the fourth grade by more than 1.5 percentage points in Belgium (Flemish), England, New Zealand, Russian Federation, Saudi Arabia, and Singapore. At the eighth grade, those with increases of more than 1.5 percentage points in their exclusions since 2015 included Egypt, England, Hong Kong SAR, Oman, Russian Federation, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, and Turkey.

| Country           | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Armenia           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 9.9                               | 1.2%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>þ</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 9.9                               | 1.0%                       | 96%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.0                              | 2.0%                       | 98%   |
| 2003              | 4                                | 10.9                              | 2.9%                       | 90%   |
| Australia         |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 10.1                              | 4.8%                       | 94%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.0                              | 4.2%                       | 94%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.0                              | 4.4%                       | 93%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 9.9                               | 4.0%                       | 95%   |
| †2003             | 4                                | 9.9                               | 2.7%                       | 85%   |
| <sup>≡</sup> 1995 | 4 or 5                           | 10.2                              | 1.8%                       | 66%   |



| Country                     | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Austria                     |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 10.4                              | 5.4%                       | 97%   |
| 2011                        | 4                                | 10.3                              | 5.1%                       | 98%   |
| 2007                        | 4                                | 10.3                              | 5.0%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>≡</sup> 1995           | 4                                | 10.5                              | 2.8%                       | 69%   |
| Azerbaijan                  |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 10.3                              | 2.6%                       | 92%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011           | 4                                | 10.2                              | 7.2%                       | 100%  |
| Bahrain                     |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 9.8                               | 0.8%                       | 98%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015           | 4                                | 9.9                               | 5.6%                       | 99%   |
| <sup>þ</sup> 2011           | 4                                | 10.4                              | 1.1%                       | 90%   |
| Belgium (Flemish)           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| †2019                       | 4                                | 10.0                              | 3.0%                       | 89%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2015           | 4                                | 10.1                              | 1.4%                       | 95%   |
| 2011                        | 4                                | 10.0                              | 5.0%                       | 92%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2003           | 4                                | 10.0                              | 6.3%                       | 97%   |
| Bulgaria                    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 10.7                              | 3.4%                       | 95%   |
| 2015                        | 4                                | 10.8                              | 2.9%                       | 93%   |
| Canada                      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>12</sup> 2019          | 4                                | 9.9                               | 7.0%                       | 86%   |
| <sup>12</sup> † <b>2015</b> | 4                                | 9.9                               | 6.1%                       | 80%   |
| Chile                       |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.8%                       | 95%   |
| 2015                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 3.7%                       | 88%   |
| 2011                        | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.7%                       | 95%   |
| Chinese Taipei              |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 2.0%                       | 98%   |
| 2015                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 2.4%                       | 99%   |
| 2011                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 1.4%                       | 99%   |
| 2007                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 2.8%                       | 100%  |
| 2003                        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 3.1%                       | 99%   |



| Country            | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Croatia            | ·                                |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 10.5                              | 4.2%                       | 87%   |
| 2015               | 4                                | 10.6                              | 4.4%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 7.9%                       | 95%   |
| Cyprus             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.6%                       | 97%   |
| 2015               | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.6%                       | 98%   |
| 2003               | 4                                | 9.9                               | 2.9%                       | 97%   |
| 1995               | 4                                | 9.8                               | 3.2%                       | 83%   |
| Czech Republic     |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 10.4                              | 4.7%                       | 96%   |
| 2015               | 4                                | 10.4                              | 4.2%                       | 95%   |
| 2011               | 4                                | 10.4                              | 5.1%                       | 94%   |
| 2007               | 4                                | 10.3                              | 4.9%                       | 92%   |
| 1995               | 4                                | 10.4                              | 4.1%                       | 86%   |
| Denmark            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019  | 4                                | 10.9                              | 3.1%                       | 83%   |
| <sup>2</sup> †2015 | 4                                | 10.9                              | 7.5%                       | 86%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011  | 4                                | 11.0                              | 6.3%                       | 87%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2007  | 4                                | 11.0                              | 4.1%                       | 85%   |
| England            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 5                                | 10.2                              | 5.8%                       | 89%   |
| 2015               | 5                                | 10.1                              | 2.3%                       | 96%   |
| 2011               | 5                                | 10.2                              | 2.0%                       | 78%   |
| 2007               | 5                                | 10.2                              | 2.1%                       | 84%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2003  | 5                                | 10.3                              | 1.9%                       | 76%   |
| <sup>3</sup> †1995 | 5                                | 10.0                              | 12.1%                      | 83%   |
| Finland            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 10.8                              | 3.3%                       | 97%   |
| 2015               | 4                                | 10.8                              | 2.0%                       | 97%   |
|                    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |



| Country               | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| France                |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                  | 4                                | 9.9                               | 4.4%                       | 98%   |
| 2015                  | 4                                | 9.9                               | 5.3%                       | 97%   |
| Georgia               |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2019     | 4                                | 10.1                              | 4.7%                       | 96%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2015     | 4                                | 9.7                               | 4.9%                       | 98%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2011     | 4                                | 10.0                              | 4.9%                       | 96%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2007     | 4                                | 10.1                              | 4.8%                       | 98%   |
| Germany               |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                  | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.9%                       | 97%   |
| 2015                  | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.7%                       | 95%   |
| 2011                  | 4                                | 10.4                              | 1.9%                       | 95%   |
| 2007                  | 4                                | 10.4                              | 1.3%                       | 96%   |
| Hong Kong SAR         |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019     | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.5%                       | 79%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2015     | 4                                | 10.1                              | 2.2%                       | 76%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011     | 4                                | 10.1                              | 8.5%                       | 82%   |
| 2007                  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 5.4%                       | 81%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2003     | 4                                | 10.2                              | 3.8%                       | 83%   |
| 1995                  | 4                                | 10.1                              | 2.7%                       | 83%   |
| Hungary               |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                  | 4                                | 10.5                              | 4.1%                       | 96%   |
| 2015                  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 4.8%                       | 96%   |
| 2011                  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 4.2%                       | 96%   |
| 2007                  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 4.4%                       | 96%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2003     | 4                                | 10.5                              | 8.1%                       | 93%   |
| 1995                  | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.8%                       | 92%   |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.2%                       | 99%   |
| 2015                  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.0%                       | 99%   |
| 2011                  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.5%                       | 99%   |
| 2007                  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 3.0%                       | 99%   |



| Country           | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <sup>2</sup> 2003 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 5.7%                       | 98%   |
| 1995              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 1.3%                       | 97%   |
| Ireland           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.0%                       | 91%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.7%                       | 96%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.3                              | 2.5%                       | 95%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 1995 | 4                                | 10.3                              | 6.9%                       | 90%   |
| Italy             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 9.6                               | 4.9%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 9.7                               | 6.2%                       | 94%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 9.7                               | 3.7%                       | 95%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 9.8                               | 5.3%                       | 97%   |
| 2003              | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.2%                       | 97%   |
| Japan             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.2%                       | 95%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 2.9%                       | 97%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 3.2%                       | 96%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 1.1%                       | 95%   |
| 2003              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 0.8%                       | 97%   |
| 1995              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.0%                       | 92%   |
| Kazakhstan        |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 5.8%                       | 99%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 6.3%                       | 99%   |
| Korea, Rep. of    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 2.3%                       | 97%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.5                              | 2.5%                       | 97%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.5%                       | 98%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 1995 | 4                                | 10.3                              | 6.6%                       | 95%   |
| Kuwait            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 9.7                               | 1.7%                       | 94%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 9.7                               | 3.0%                       | 90%   |
|                   |                                  | 5.1                               | 0.070                      | 0070  |



| Country            | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Latvia             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 4                                | 10.8                              | 6.9%                       | 93%   |
| 2003               | 4                                | 11.1                              | 4.4%                       | 88%   |
| Lithuania          |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 6.7%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015  | 4                                | 10.7                              | 6.1%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>12</sup> 2011 | 4                                | 10.7                              | 5.6%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2007  | 4                                | 10.8                              | 5.4%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2003  | 4                                | 10.9                              | 4.6%                       | 87%   |
| Malta              |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.5%                       | 96%   |
| 2011               | 5                                | 9.8                               | 3.6%                       | 95%   |
| Могоссо            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 4                                | 10.1                              | 1.8%                       | 99%   |
| 2015               | 4                                | 10.3                              | 1.5%                       | 99%   |
| 2011               | 4                                | 10.5                              | 2.0%                       | 96%   |
| Netherlands        |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>=</sup> 2019  | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.5%                       | 73%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2015  | 4                                | 10.0                              | 3.2%                       | 83%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2011  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.0%                       | 79%   |
| <sup>‡</sup> 2007  | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.8%                       | 91%   |
| †2003              | 4                                | 10.2                              | 5.2%                       | 84%   |
| <sup>=</sup> 1995  | 4                                | 10.3                              | 4.4%                       | 59%   |
| New Zealand        |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 10.0                              | 6.9%                       | 93%   |
| 2015               | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 10.0                              | 4.8%                       | 90%   |
| 2011               | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 9.9                               | 4.9%                       | 90%   |
| 2007               | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 10.0                              | 5.4%                       | 96%   |
| 2003               | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 10.0                              | 4.0%                       | 93%   |
| 1995               | 4.5 - 5.5                        | 10.0                              | 1.3%                       | 95%   |



| Country                   | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Northern Ireland          |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019         | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.8%                       | 78%   |
| ‡2015                     | 4                                | 10.4                              | 2.7%                       | 71%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2011         | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.5%                       | 79%   |
| Norway (5)                |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019         | 5                                | 10.7                              | 4.7%                       | 84%   |
| 2015                      | 5                                | 10.7                              | 4.7%                       | 89%   |
| Oman                      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 9.7                               | 2.2%                       | 98%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 9.6                               | 0.8%                       | 97%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 9.9                               | 1.5%                       | 96%   |
| Philippines               |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 4                                | 10.1                              | 7.7%                       | 98%   |
| 2003                      | 4                                | 10.8                              | 4.5%                       | 81%   |
| Poland                    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 10.3                              | 3.1%                       | 93%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 10.7                              | 4.0%                       | 92%   |
| Portugal                  |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 4                                | 10.0                              | 7.8%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015         | 4                                | 9.9                               | 6.5%                       | 92%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 10.0                              | 2.5%                       | 92%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 1995         | 4                                | 10.4                              | 7.3%                       | 92%   |
| Qatar                     |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 9.9                               | 2.2%                       | 97%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.8%                       | 99%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 4                                | 10.0                              | 6.2%                       | 99%   |
| <b>Russian Federation</b> |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 4                                | 10.8                              | 6.3%                       | 97%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 10.8                              | 4.0%                       | 98%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 10.8                              | 5.3%                       | 98%   |
| 2007                      | 4                                | 10.8                              | 3.6%                       | 98%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2003         | 3 or 4                           | 10.6                              | 6.8%                       | 97%   |



| Country           | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Saudi Arabia      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019 | 4                                | 9.9                               | 10.5%                      | 98%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.0                              | 1.9%                       | 93%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.0                              | 1.6%                       | 99%   |
| Serbia            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019 | 4                                | 10.6                              | 8.2%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>3</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 10.7                              | 11.3%                      | 96%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011 | 4                                | 10.8                              | 9.4%                       | 97%   |
| Singapore         |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>3</sup> 2019 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 12.8%                      | 97%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 10.1%                      | 96%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 6.3%                       | 96%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 1.5%                       | 96%   |
| 2003              | 4                                | 10.3                              | 0.0%                       | 98%   |
| 1995              | 4                                | 10.3                              | 0.0%                       | 98%   |
| Slovak Republic   |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019 | 4                                | 10.4                              | 5.5%                       | 96%   |
| 2015              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 4.2%                       | 97%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 4.6%                       | 96%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 10.4                              | 3.3%                       | 97%   |
| South Africa (5)  |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 5                                | 11.5                              | 1.1%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>þ</sup> 2015 | 5                                | 11.5                              | 2.2%                       | 98%   |
| Spain             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 9.9                               | 5.4%                       | 95%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 9.9                               | 5.6%                       | 95%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 9.8                               | 5.3%                       | 97%   |
| Sweden            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 4                                | 10.8                              | 5.4%                       | 95%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015 | 4                                | 10.8                              | 5.7%                       | 95%   |
| 2011              | 4                                | 10.7                              | 4.1%                       | 91%   |
| 2007              | 4                                | 10.8                              | 3.1%                       | 97%   |



| Country                   | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| United Arab Emirates      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 9.7                               | 3.2%                       | 96%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.7%                       | 97%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 9.8                               | 3.3%                       | 97%   |
| United States             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> †2019        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 7.2%                       | 84%   |
| <sup>2</sup> †2015        | 4                                | 10.2                              | 6.8%                       | 81%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 4                                | 10.2                              | 7.0%                       | 80%   |
| <sup>2</sup> †2007        | 4                                | 10.3                              | 9.2%                       | 84%   |
| †2003                     | 4                                | 10.2                              | 5.1%                       | 78%   |
| 1995                      | 4                                | 10.2                              | 4.7%                       | 80%   |
| Benchmarking Participants |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| Ontario, Canada           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 4                                | 9.8                               | 7.0%                       | 90%   |
| 2015                      | 4                                | 9.8                               | 3.4%                       | 90%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 9.8                               | 5.3%                       | 94%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2007         | 4                                | 9.8                               | 6.3%                       | 92%   |
| 2003                      | 4                                | 9.8                               | 4.8%                       | 90%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 1995         | 4                                | 9.8                               | _                          | 92%   |
| Quebec, Canada            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 10.1                              | 4.4%                       | 83%   |
| <sup>þ</sup> 2015         | 4                                | 10.1                              | 5.4%                       | 59%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.7%                       | 91%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2007         | 4                                | 10.1                              | 6.4%                       | 84%   |
| 2003                      | 4                                | 10.1                              | 3.6%                       | 91%   |
| 1995                      | 4                                | 10.3                              | _                          | 81%   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 4                                | 9.7                               | 3.6%                       | 95%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015         | 4                                | 9.8                               | 5.8%                       | 97%   |
| 2011                      | 4                                | 9.7                               | 2.7%                       | 97%   |



| Country            | Formal S S S |      | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|--------------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|---|
| Dubai, UAE         |              |      |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 4            | 9.9  | 5.6%                       | 97%   |
| 2015               | 4            | 9.8  | 5.3%                       | 97%   |
| 2011               | 4            | 9.8  | 5.1%                       | 96%   |
| <sup>þ</sup> ‡2007 | 4            | 10.0 | 5.4%                       | 67%   |

\* Represents years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1.

Data are included only for assessment years with comparable results for each country.

See Exhibit 9.3 for population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Exhibit 9.10 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes †, ‡, and =.

<sup>b</sup> Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year.

Armenia began testing younger students in 2011 due to educational reforms.

Bahrain in 2015 administered both TIMSS and TIMSS Numeracy assessments to fourth grade students. Results for 2015 in mathematics are based on the average of both.

Georgia in 2011 excluded schools in South Ossetia and Abkhazia due to lack of access and absence of official statistics. Abkhazia refugee schools in other territories of Georgia were included in the sample frame.

Iran in 2015 administered both TIMSS and TIMSS Numeracy assessments to fourth grade students. Results for 2015 in mathematics are based on the average of both.

Results for Lithuania before 2015 do not include students taught in Polish or Russian.

Morocco and the Philippines in 2019 administered the less difficult fourth grade mathematics assessment.

Kuwait and Morocco in 2015 administered both TIMSS and TIMSS Numeracy assessments to fourth grade students. Results for 2015 in mathematics are based on the average of both.

Saudi Arabia and South Africa in 2019 administered the less difficult fourth grade mathematics assessment. South Africa in 2015 participated in only TIMSS Numeracy at the fifth grade.

Ontario and Quebec in 1995 participated as part of Canada. A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.



| Country           | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Australia         |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.1                              | 3.8%                       | 91%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.0                              | 3.5%                       | 90%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.0                              | 3.2%                       | 88%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 13.9                              | 1.9%                       | 93%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 13.9                              | 1.3%                       | 83%   |
| <sup>‡</sup> 1995 | 8 or 9                           | 14.2                              | 0.8%                       | 70%   |
| Bahrain           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 13.8                              | 0.6%                       | 97%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.0                              | 3.8%                       | 97%   |
| <sup>Þ</sup> 2011 | 8                                | 14.4                              | 1.6%                       | 97%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 14.1                              | 1.5%                       | 97%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 14.1                              | 0.0%                       | 98%   |
| Chile             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 2.2%                       | 95%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.9%                       | 85%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 2.8%                       | 95%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 2.2%                       | 99%   |
| 1999              | 8                                | 14.4                              | 2.8%                       | 96%   |
| Chinese Taipei    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.5%                       | 97%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.7%                       | 98%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 1.3%                       | 99%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 3.3%                       | 99%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.8%                       | 99%   |
| 1999              | 8                                | 14.2                              | 1.6%                       | 99%   |
| Cyprus            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 13.8                              | 2.8%                       | 96%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 13.8                              | 2.5%                       | 96%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 13.8                              | 2.5%                       | 96%   |
| 1999              | 8                                | 13.8                              | 0.8%                       | 97%   |
| 1995              | 8                                | 13.7                              | 0.0%                       | 97%   |
| Egypt             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019 | 8                                | 13.9                              | 9.1%                       | 97%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.1                              | 0.1%                       | 91%   |



| Country            | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Overall<br>Exclusion Rates<br>(After<br>Replacem |     |  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----|--|
| 2007               | 8                                | 14.1                              | 0.5%  | 98% |  |
| 2003               | 8                                | 14.4                              | 3.4%  | 97% |  |
| England            |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| 2019               | 9                                | 14.0                              | 4.8%  | 85% |  |
| 2015               | 9                                | 14.1                              | 2.3%  | 92% |  |
| <sup>‡</sup> 2011  | 9                                | 14.2                              | 2.2%  | 70% |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 2007  | 9                                | 14.2                              | 2.3%  | 75% |  |
| <sup>≡</sup> 2003  | 9                                | 14.3                              | 2.1%  | 46% |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 1999  | 9                                | 14.2                              | 5.0%  | 77% |  |
| <sup>3†</sup> 1995 | 9                                | 14.0                              | 11.3%   | 77% |  |
| Finland            |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| 2019               | 8                                | 14.8                              | 3.1%  | 95% |  |
| 2011               | 8                                | 14.8                              | 3.4%  | 93% |  |
| France             |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| 2019               | 8                                | 13.9                              | 3.8%  | 97% |  |
| 1995               | 8                                | 14.3                              | 2.0%  | 82% |  |
| Georgia            |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| <sup>1</sup> 2019  | 8                                | 13.8                              | 4.3%  | 89% |  |
| <sup>12</sup> 2015 | 8                                | 13.7                              | 6.0%  | 98% |  |
| <sup>1</sup> 2011  | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.5%  | 97% |  |
| <sup>1</sup> 2007  | 8                                | 14.2                              | 3.9%  | 97% |  |
| Hong Kong SAR      |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019  | 8                                | 14.1                              | 3.3%  | 81% |  |
| 2015               | 8                                | 14.2                              | 1.6%  | 81% |  |
| 2011               | 8                                | 14.2                              | 5.3%  | 75% |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 2007  | 8                                | 14.4                              | 3.8%  | 75% |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 2003  | 8                                | 14.4                              | 3.4%  | 80% |  |
| <sup>†</sup> 1999  | 8                                | 14.2                              | 0.8%  | 74% |  |
| 1995               | 8                                | 14.2                              | 2.0%  | 81% |  |
| Hungary            |                                  |                                   |   |     |  |
| 2019               | 8                                | 14.6                              | 4.4%  | 96% |  |
| 2015               | 8                                | 14.7                              | 5.4%  | 96% |  |
| 2011               | 8                                | 14.7                              | 4.4%  | 95% |  |
| 2007               | 8                                | 14.6                              | 3.9%  | 96% |  |



| Country               | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Formal Time of Testing |       | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---|--|
| <sup>2</sup> 2003     | 8                                | 14.5                   | 8.5%  | 94%   |  |
| 1999                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 4.3%  | 93%   |  |
| 1995                  | 8                                | 14.3                   | 3.8%  | 87%   |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |                                  |                        |       |   |  |
| 2019                  | 8                                | 14.1                   | 0.9%  | 98%   |  |
| 2015                  | 8                                | 14.2                   | 2.2%  | 98%   |  |
| 2011                  | 8                                | 14.3                   | 2.2%  | 99%   |  |
| 2007                  | 8                                | 14.2                   | 0.5%  | 98%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2003     | 8                                | 14.4                   | 6.5%  | 98%   |  |
| 1999                  | 8                                | 14.6                   | 4.4%  | 98%   |  |
| 1995                  | 8                                | 14.6                   | 0.3%  | 98%   |  |
| Ireland               |                                  |                        |       |   |  |
| 2019                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 1.0%  | 86%   |  |
| 2015                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 1.2%  | 91%   |  |
| 1995                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 0.4%  | 81%   |  |
| Israel                |                                  |                        |       |   |  |
| <sup>3</sup> 2019     | 8                                | 14.0                   | 23.2% | 91%   |  |
| <sup>3</sup> 2015     | 8                                | 14.0                   | 22.8% | 93%   |  |
| <sup>3</sup> 2011     | 8                                | 14.0                   | 22.6% | 92%   |  |
| Italy                 |                                  |                        |       |   |  |
| 2019                  | 8                                | 13.7                   | 4.3%  | 97%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015     | 8                                | 13.8                   | 6.1%  | 93%   |  |
| 2011                  | 8                                | 13.8                   | 4.7%  | 93%   |  |
| 2007                  | 8                                | 13.9                   | 5.0%  | 96%   |  |
| 2003                  | 8                                | 13.9                   | 3.6%  | 97%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 1999     | 8                                | 14.0                   | 6.7%  | 97%   |  |
| Japan                 |                                  |                        |       |   |  |
| 2019                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 1.8%  | 88%   |  |
| 2015                  | 8                                | 14.5                   | 2.3%  | 93%   |  |
| 2011                  | 8                                | 14.5                   | 2.8%  | 87%   |  |
| 2007                  | 8                                | 14.5                   | 3.5%  | 91%   |  |
| 2003                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 0.6%  | 93%   |  |
| 1999                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 1.3%  | 89%   |  |
| 1995                  | 8                                | 14.4                   | 0.6%  | 90%   |  |



| Country             | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Jordan              |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                | 8                                | 13.9                              | 0.2%                       | 98%   |
| 2015                | 8                                | 13.8                              | 1.0%                       | 96%   |
| 2011                | 8                                | 13.9                              | 0.4%                       | 96%   |
| 2007                | 8                                | 14.0                              | 2.0%                       | 96%   |
| 2003                | 8                                | 13.9                              | 1.3%                       | 96%   |
| 1999                | 8                                | 14.0                              | 3.0%                       | 99%   |
| Kazakhstan          |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019   | 8                                | 14.3                              | 5.8%                       | 99%   |
| 2011                | 8                                | 14.6                              | 5.1%                       | 98%   |
| Korea, Rep. of      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                | 8                                | 14.5                              | 1.6%                       | 98%   |
| 2015                | 8                                | 14.4                              | 2.1%                       | 98%   |
| 2011                | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.9%                       | 99%   |
| 2007                | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.6%                       | 99%   |
| <sup>Þ</sup> 2003   | 8                                | 14.6                              | 4.9%                       | 98%   |
| 1999                | 8                                | 14.4                              | 4.0%                       | 100%  |
| 1995                | 8                                | 14.2                              | 3.8%                       | 95%   |
| Kuwait              |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                | 8                                | 13.8                              | 2.0%                       | 96%   |
| 2015                | 8                                | 13.7                              | 3.3%                       | 85%   |
| Lebanon             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                | 8                                | 14.0                              | 1.2%                       | 88%   |
| 2015                | 8                                | 14.2                              | 1.3%                       | 88%   |
| 2011                | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.4%                       | 94%   |
| 2007                | 8                                | 14.4                              | 1.4%                       | 85%   |
| 2003                | 8                                | 14.6                              | 1.4%                       | 91%   |
| Lithuania           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                | 8                                | 14.7                              | 5.3%                       | 92%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015   | 8                                | 14.7                              | 7.0%                       | 93%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2011   | 8                                | 14.7                              | 4.8%                       | 92%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2007   | 8                                | 14.9                              | 4.2%                       | 90%   |
| <sup>1</sup> 2003   | 8                                | 14.9                              | 2.6%                       | 84%   |
| 1                   |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>1 þ</sup> 1999 | 8                                | 15.2                              | 4.5%                       | 89%   |



| Country           | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Formal Average Age at |      | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------|---|
| Malaysia          |                                  |                       |      |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.3                  | 3.2% | 98%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.3                  | 4.3% | 98%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.4                  | 0.1% | 98%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 14.3                  | 3.3% | 98%   |
| 2003              | 8                                | 14.3                  | 4.0% | 98%   |
| 1999              | 8                                | 14.4                  | 4.6% | 99%   |
| Morocco           |                                  |                       |      |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 8 14.5 0.0%           |      | 98%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.5                  | 0.0% | 95%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.7                  | 0.1% | 94%   |
| New Zealand       |                                  |                       |      |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019 | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 13.9 4.2%             |      | 81%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2015 | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 14.1                  | 3.1% | 81%   |
| 2011              | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 14.1                  | 3.2% | 88%   |
| 2003              | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 14.1                  | 4.4% | 90%   |
| 1999              | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 14.0                  | 2.4% | 91%   |
| 1995              | 8.5 – 9.5                        | 14.0                  | 1.7% | 94%   |
| Norway (9)        |                                  |                       |      |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019 | 9                                | 14.7                  | 4.0% | 84%   |
| 2015              | 9                                | 14.7                  | 3.7% | 87%   |
| Oman              |                                  |                       |      |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 13.9                  | 2.2% | 99%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.0                  | 0.4% | 96%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.1                  | 1.2% | 97%   |
| 2007              | 8                                | 14.3                  | 1.2% | 99%   |
| Portugal          |                                  |                       |      |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.0                  | 5.5% | 94%   |
| 1995              | 8                                | 14.5                  | 0.3% | 92%   |
| Qatar             |                                  |                       |      |   |
| 2019              | 8                                | 14.0                  | 2.2% | 97%   |
| 2015              | 8                                | 14.1                  | 3.2% | 96%   |
| 2011              | 8                                | 14.0                  | 4.5% | 99%   |



| Country                   | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Romania                   |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| 2019                      | 8                                | 14.8                              | 3.2%                       | 94%   |  |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 14.9                              | 1.3%                       | 99%   |  |
| 2007                      | 8                                | 15.0                              | 1.8%                       | 97%   |  |
| 2003                      | 8                                | 15.0                              | 0.5%                       | 98%   |  |
| 1999                      | 8                                | 14.8                              | 3.7%                       | 97%   |  |
| 1995                      | 8                                | 14.6                              | 2.8%                       | 89%   |  |
| <b>Russian Federation</b> |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 14.8                              | 5.7%                       | 97%   |  |
| 2015                      | 8                                | 14.7                              | 14.7 3.7%                  |   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 8                                | 14.7                              | 6.0%                       | 98%   |  |
| 2007                      | 7 or 8                           | 14.6                              | 2.3%                       | 97%   |  |
| 2003                      | 7 or 8                           | 14.2                              | 5.5%                       | 96%   |  |
| 1999                      | 7 or 8                           | 14.1                              | 1.7%                       | 97%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 1995         | 7 or 8                           | 14.0                              | 6.3%                       | 95%   |  |
| Saudi Arabia              |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 13.9                              | 10.0%                      | 99%   |  |
| 2015                      | 8                                | 14.1                              | 2.1%                       | 97%   |  |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 14.1                              | 1.2%                       | 98%   |  |
| Singapore                 |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 14.3                              | 10.3%                      | 96%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2015         | 8                                | 14.4                              | 7.0%                       | 97%   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 8                                | 14.4                              | 6.0%                       | 95%   |  |
| 2007                      | 8                                | 14.4                              | 1.8%                       | 95%   |  |
| 2003                      | 8                                | 14.3                              | 0.0%                       | 97%   |  |
| 1999                      | 8                                | 14.4                              | 0.0%                       | 98%   |  |
| 1995                      | 8                                | 14.5                              | 4.6%                       | 95%   |  |
| South Africa (9)          |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| 2019                      | 9                                | 15.5                              | 1.1%                       | 96%   |  |
| <sup>Þ</sup> 2015         | 9                                | 15.7                              | 1.5%                       | 96%   |  |
| 2011                      | 9                                | 16.0                              | 1.4%                       | 95%   |  |
| Sweden                    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |  |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 14.8                              | 6.3%                       | 91%   |  |
| 2015                      | 8                                | 14.7                              | 5.4%                       | 94%   |  |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 14.8                              | 5.1%                       | 92%   |  |



|                           | •                                |                                   |                            |   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Country                   | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
| 2007                      | 8                                | 14.8                              | 3.6%                       | 94%   |
| 2003                      | 8                                | 14.9                              | 2.8%                       | 87%   |
| 1995                      | 7                                | 14.9                              | 0.9%                       | 90%   |
| Turkey                    |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 8                                | 13.9                              | 3.4%                       | 99%   |
| 2015                      | 8 13.9 1.3%                      |                                   | 1.3%                       | 98%   |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 14.0                              | 1.5%                       | 97%   |
| United Arab Emirates      |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 8                                | 8 13.7 2.4%                       |                            | 96%   |
| 2015                      | 8                                | 13.9                              | 3.6%                       | 97%   |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 13.9 2.8%                         |                            | 97%   |
| United States             |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 3.9%                       | 79%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 2015         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 5.1%                       | 78%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 7.2%                       | 81%   |
| <sup>2†</sup> 2007        | 8                                | 14.3                              | 7.9%                       | 77%   |
| <sup>‡</sup> 2003         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.9%                       | 73%   |
| 1999                      | 8                                | 14.2                              | 3.9%                       | 85%   |
| <sup>†</sup> 1995         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 2.1%                       | 78%   |
| Benchmarking Participants |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| Ontario, Canada           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019                      | 8                                | 13.8                              | 5.5%                       | 88%   |
| 2015                      | 8                                | 13.8                              | 2.5%                       | 87%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2011         | 8                                | 13.8                              | 5.6%                       | 93%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2007         | 8                                | 13.8                              | 6.2%                       | 89%   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2003         | 8                                | 13.8                              | 6.0%                       | 89%   |
| 1999                      | 8                                | 13.9                              | 5.1%                       | 93%   |
| 1995                      | 8                                | 14.0                              | -                          | 90%   |
| Quebec, Canada            |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>‡</sup> 2019         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.2%                       | 73%   |
| <sup>=</sup> 2015         | 8                                | 14.3                              | 5.3%                       | 58%   |
| 2011                      | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.9%                       | 88%   |
| <sup>3</sup> 2007         | 8                                | 14.2                              | 13.6%                      | 77%   |
|                           |                                  |                                   |                            |   |



| Country            | Years of<br>Formal<br>Schooling* | Average Age at<br>Time of Testing | Overall<br>Exclusion Rates | Overall<br>Participation<br>Rates<br>(After<br>Replacement) |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 2003               | 8                                | 14.2                              | 4.8%                       | 85%   |
| 1999               | 8                                | 14.3                              | 1.3%                       | 92%   |
| 1995               | 8                                | 14.5 -                            |                            | 89%   |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE     |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| 2019               | 8                                | 13.7                              | 1.7%                       | 96%   |
| 2015               | 8                                | 13.9                              | 4.1%                       | 98%   |
| 2011               | 8                                | 13.8                              | 1.7%                       | 96%   |
| Dubai, UAE         |                                  |                                   |                            |   |
| <sup>2</sup> 2019  | 8                                | 13.9                              | 5.5%                       | 96%   |
| 2015               | 8                                | 13.9                              | 5.2%                       | 97%   |
| 2011               | 8                                | 13.9                              | 4.0%                       | 95%   |
| <sup>¢‡</sup> 2007 | 8                                | 14.2                              | 5.0%                       | 69%   |

\* Represents years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1.

Data are included only for assessment years with comparable results for each country.

See Exhibit 9.4 for population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Exhibit 9.11 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes †, ‡, and =.

b Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year.

Egypt's 2015 exclusion rate may be underestimated.

Georgia in 2011 excluded schools in South Ossetia and Abkhazia due to lack of access and absence of official statistics. Abkhazia refugee schools in other territories of Georgia were included in the sample frame.

Results for Lithuania before 2015 do not include students taught in Polish or Russian. Lithuania in 1999 tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year.

Ontario and Quebec in 1995 and 1999 participated as part of Canada. A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

# Characteristics of the Bridge Samples

As mentioned earlier, eTIMSS countries also provided a separate sample of bridge data in order to control for mode effects while linking the two versions to the TIMSS achievement scales and to safeguard the measurement of trends from previous assessments.

The bridge data result from administering the paper version of the trend items (eight blocks of items for each subject and grade that also were administered in 2015) to a separate, equivalent sample of students during the main data collection. The following sections of this chapter provide a summary of the major characteristics of the bridge samples for trend countries that participated in eTIMSS.

#### Overlap between the Bridge and eTIMSS Samples

As mentioned in <u>Chapter 3</u>, it was important that the eTIMSS countries' bridge samples mirror their main eTIMSS samples as closely as possible. For operational reasons, it was not possible to administer both



the eTIMSS assessment and bridge assessment to the same students or in the same class. Consequently, bridge samples were obtained by a) selecting an additional class from a subset of the sampled schools, or b) selecting a separate sample of schools, or c) a combination of the two approaches. The sampling experts from Statistics Canada worked with each country during the sampling development stage to develop an optimal strategy for selecting the bridge sample.

Exhibits 9.20 and 9.21 present the number and percentage of students from the bridge sample that came from the eTIMSS schools.

| Country              | Number of<br>Students | Unweighted<br>Percentage | Weighted<br>Percentage |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Austria              | 753                   | 38.3%                    | 36.4%                  |
| Canada               | 891                   | 55.5%                    | 60.3%                  |
| Chile                | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Chinese Taipei       | 1394                  | 83.8%                    | 85.6%                  |
| Croatia              | 683                   | 46.4%                    | 48.6%                  |
| Czech Republic       | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Denmark              | 450                   | 31.4%                    | 37.2%                  |
| England              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Finland              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| France               | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Georgia              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Germany              | 731                   | 48.6%                    | 44.9%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 1304                  | 98.1%                    | 97.9%                  |
| Hungary              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Italy                | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 1215                  | 78.8%                    | 82.8%                  |
| Lithuania            | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Netherlands          | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Norway (5)           | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Portugal             | 1326                  | 82.3%                    | 87.8%                  |
| Qatar                | 1379                  | 92.8%                    | 98.5%                  |
| Russian Federation   | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Singapore            | 1881                  | 100.0%                   | 100.0%                 |
| Slovak Republic      | 460                   | 28.6%                    | 34.5%                  |
| Spain                | 840                   | 50.3%                    | 53.0%                  |
| Sweden               | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| United Arab Emirates | 2124                  | 94.7%                    | 98.9%                  |
| United States        | 1456                  | 88.1%                    | 90.7%                  |
|                      |                       |                          |                        |

# Exhibit 9.20: Bridge – Percentage of Students from the Bridge Sample from eTIMSS schools – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country              | Number of<br>Students | Unweighted<br>Percentage | Weighted<br>Percentage |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Chile                | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Chinese Taipei       | 1530                  | 97.0%                    | 98.0%                  |
| England              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Georgia              | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 1423                  | 100.0%                   | 100.0%                 |
| Hungary              | 1751                  | 100.0%                   | 100.0%                 |
| Israel               | 1772                  | 95.1%                    | 91.2%                  |
| Italy                | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 1548                  | 91.4%                    | 95.8%                  |
| Lithuania            | 1687                  | 100.0%                   | 100.0%                 |
| Malaysia             | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Norway (9)           | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Qatar                | 1408                  | 94.5%                    | 98.6%                  |
| Russian Federation   | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Singapore            | 1871                  | 100.0%                   | 100.0%                 |
| Sweden               | 0                     | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                   |
| Turkey               | 1218                  | 67.0%                    | 69.7%                  |
| United Arab Emirates | 1936                  | 92.7%                    | 98.0%                  |
| United States        | 1307                  | 88.1%                    | 91.6%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.21: Bridge – Percentage of Students from the Bridge Sample from eTIMSS schools – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade

## National Coverage and Exclusions of the Bridge Samples

The coverage and school exclusions prior to school sampling are the same for the bridge and eTIMSS samples as they took place before the drawing of the samples. Although the within-school exclusion estimates for the bridge and eTIMSS samples could be different because the students in the two samples were not the same, in general the within-school exclusion rates estimated from the bridge samples were very similar to those estimated from the eTIMSS samples. However, because of the smaller sample sizes for the bridge, the within-school exclusion rate estimates from the eTIMSS samples are more precise than those estimated from the bridge samples. Exhibits 9.22 and 9.23 summarize population coverage and exclusions resulting from the bridge samples.



|                      | Internat | ional Target Population  | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |
|----------------------|----------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Country              | Coverage | Notes on Coverage  | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |
| Austria              | 100%     |  | 0.9%  | 3.8%                            | 4.8%                  |
| Canada               | 79%      | Students from the provinces<br>of Alberta, Manitoba,<br>Newfoundland, Ontario, and<br>Quebec | 3.1%  | 3.5%                            | 6.7%                  |
| Chile                | 100%     |  | 1.2%  | 2.4%                            | 3.6%                  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 100%     |  | 0.3%  | 1.8%                            | 2.1%                  |
| Croatia              | 100%     |  | 1.1%  | 3.3%                            | 4.4%                  |
| Czech Republic       | 100%     |  | 2.5%  | 1.7%                            | 4.2%                  |
| Denmark              | 100%     |  | 1.6%  | 1.1%                            | 2.7%                  |
| England              | 100%     |  | 2.2%  | 7.1%                            | 9.3%                  |
| Finland              | 100%     |  | 1.8%  | 1.5%                            | 3.2%                  |
| France               | 100%     |  | 2.5%  | 2.3%                            | 4.8%                  |
| Georgia              | 92%      | Students taught in Georgian  | 2.8%  | 1.7%                            | 4.6%                  |
| Germany              | 100%     |  | 1.7%  | 1.4%                            | 3.1%                  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 100%     |  | 1.1%  | 2.1%                            | 3.2%                  |
| Hungary              | 100%     |  | 2.1%  | 1.5%                            | 3.6%                  |
| Italy                | 100%     |  | 0.9%  | 4.8%                            | 5.7%                  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%     |  | 0.9%  | 1.7%                            | 2.5%                  |
| Lithuania            | 100%     |  | 2.6%  | 3.3%                            | 6.0%                  |
| Netherlands          | 100%     |  | 2.6%  | 2.9%                            | 5.5%                  |
| Norway (5)           | 100%     |  | 1.4%  | 2.6%                            | 4.0%                  |
| Portugal             | 100%     |  | 0.9%  | 7.2%                            | 8.1%                  |
| Qatar                | 100%     |  | 1.2%  | 1.5%                            | 2.7%                  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%     |  | 2.4%  | 3.6%                            | 6.0%                  |
| Singapore            | 100%     |  | 12.5%   | 0.3%                            | 12.7%                 |
| Slovak Republic      | 100%     |  | 3.6%  | 1.3%                            | 4.9%                  |
| Spain                | 100%     |  | 1.6%  | 4.2%                            | 5.8%                  |
| Sweden               | 100%     |  | 1.6%  | 3.4%                            | 5.0%                  |
| United Arab Emirates | 100%     |  | 1.1%  | 1.3%                            | 2.4%                  |
| United States        | 100%     |  | 0.0%  | 5.8%                            | 5.8%                  |

#### Exhibit 9.22: Bridge – Coverage for TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade Target Population



| Country              | Internati | onal Target Population      | Exclusions from National Target<br>Population |                                 |                       |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|                      | Coverage  | Notes on Coverage           | School-<br>Level<br>Exclusions                | Within-<br>Sample<br>Exclusions | Overall<br>Exclusions |  |  |
| Chile                | 100%      |                             | 0.3%  | 3.1%                            | 3.4%                  |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 100%      |                             | 0.1%  | 1.1%                            | 1.2%                  |  |  |
| England              | 100%      |                             | 2.9%  | 4.2%                            | 7.1%                  |  |  |
| Georgia              | 91%       | Students taught in Georgian | 2.2%  | 2.4%                            | 4.6%                  |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 100%      |                             | 1.2%  | 1.3%                            | 2.5%                  |  |  |
| Hungary              | 100%      |                             | 2.5%  | 1.0%                            | 3.5%                  |  |  |
| Israel               | 100%      |                             | 19.5%   | 3.5%                            | 22.9%                 |  |  |
| Italy                | 100%      |                             | 0.8%  | 4.4%                            | 5.1%                  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%      |                             | 0.7%  | 1.0%                            | 1.7%                  |  |  |
| Lithuania            | 100%      |                             | 3.2%  | 3.0%                            | 6.2%                  |  |  |
| Malaysia             | 100%      |                             | 1.9%  | 0.0%                            | 1.9%                  |  |  |
| Norway (9)           | 100%      |                             | 1.4%  | 2.8%                            | 4.2%                  |  |  |
| Qatar                | 100%      |                             | 1.3%  | 1.2%                            | 2.5%                  |  |  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%      |                             | 2.8%  | 3.1%                            | 5.9%                  |  |  |
| Singapore            | 100%      |                             | 10.1%   | 0.0%                            | 10.1%                 |  |  |
| Sweden               | 100%      |                             | 1.7%  | 4.0%                            | 5.7%                  |  |  |
| Turkey               | 100%      |                             | 1.1%  | 1.1%                            | 2.1%                  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 100%      |                             | 1.1%  | 1.7%                            | 2.9%                  |  |  |
| United States        | 100%      |                             | 0.0%  | 2.6%                            | 2.6%                  |  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.23: Bridge – Coverage for TIMSS 2019 Eighth Grade Target Population

### **Target Population Size**

Exhibits 9.24 and 9.25 show the number of schools and students in each country's target population<sup>3</sup> and bridge sample, as well as an estimate of the student population size based on the bridge sample data. The target population figures are derived from the sampling frame used to select the TIMSS 2019 samples, while the sample figures are based on the number of sampled schools and students that participated in the bridge assessments. The student population size estimated from the sample were computed using sampling weights, which are explained in more detail in <u>Chapter 3</u>.

3 After school-level exclusions.



|                      | Рори    | Ilation   |         | Sample   |   |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---|
| Country              | Schools | Students  | Schools | Students | Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |
| Austria              | 3,095   | 81,406    | 99      | 1,964    | 81,357                                      |
| Canada               | 9,796   | 304,798   | 83      | 1,604    | 292,209                                     |
| Chile                | 6,081   | 252,190   | 58      | 1,612    | 261,962                                     |
| Chinese Taipei       | 2,476   | 190,975   | 68      | 1,663    | 187,133                                     |
| Croatia              | 1,571   | 39,244    | 74      | 1,472    | 38,094                                      |
| Czech Republic       | 3,578   | 114,774   | 58      | 2,030    | 110,694                                     |
| Denmark              | 1,644   | 66,225    | 61      | 1,432    | 64,611                                      |
| England              | 15,349  | 644,127   | 46      | 1,242    | 620,802                                     |
| Finland              | 1,840   | 59,755    | 71      | 1,983    | 60,028                                      |
| France               | 31,716  | 822,438   | 60      | 1,948    | 880,469                                     |
| Georgia              | 1,678   | 42,980    | 58      | 1,632    | 41,954                                      |
| Germany              | 17,584  | 716,091   | 78      | 1,505    | 713,942                                     |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 564     | 60,786    | 54      | 1,329    | 60,002                                      |
| Hungary              | 2,888   | 94,673    | 50      | 1,778    | 89,056                                      |
| Italy                | 6,809   | 556,298   | 60      | 1,921    | 539,069                                     |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 5,478   | 472,130   | 68      | 1,541    | 420,658                                     |
| Lithuania            | 827     | 28,035    | 74      | 1,587    | 27,628                                      |
| Netherlands          | 6,291   | 178,200   | 41      | 1,295    | 158,792                                     |
| Norway (5)           | 1,945   | 62,012    | 55      | 1,899    | 66,756                                      |
| Portugal             | 1,245   | 99,927    | 90      | 1,612    | 100,853                                     |
| Qatar                | 247     | 25,506    | 63      | 1,486    | 25,664                                      |
| Russian Federation   | 40,575  | 1,414,240 | 92      | 2,128    | 1,661,895                                   |
| Singapore            | 187     | 39,934    | 56      | 1,881    | 39,978                                      |
| Slovak Republic      | 2,000   | 52,222    | 70      | 1,610    | 52,347                                      |
| Spain                | 12,861  | 489,765   | 69      | 1,670    | 464,033                                     |
| Sweden               | 3,276   | 114,494   | 52      | 1,697    | 119,524                                     |
| United Arab Emirates | 754     | 85,609    | 98      | 2,243    | 88,435                                      |
| United States        | 72,902  | 4,153,454 | 79      | 1,652    | 4,099,214                                   |

#### Exhibit 9.24: Bridge – Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



|                      | Рор     | ulation   |         | Sample   |   |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---|
| Country              | Schools | Students  | Schools | Students | Population Size<br>Estimated from<br>Sample |
| Chile                | 5,767   | 246,120   | 56      | 1,526    | 230,321                                     |
| Chinese Taipei       | 931     | 214,516   | 57      | 1,578    | 198,632                                     |
| England              | 3,706   | 584,697   | 47      | 1,592    | 582,799                                     |
| Georgia              | 1,837   | 45,339    | 53      | 1,314    | 44,074                                      |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 478     | 54,160    | 54      | 1,423    | 55,605                                      |
| Hungary              | 2,724   | 87,805    | 52      | 1,751    | 83,778                                      |
| Israel               | 979     | 106,971   | 69      | 1,863    | 115,855                                     |
| Italy                | 5,775   | 566,636   | 58      | 2,032    | 609,747                                     |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 3,006   | 465,626   | 65      | 1,693    | 449,648                                     |
| Lithuania            | 706     | 25,394    | 72      | 1,687    | 25,305                                      |
| Malaysia             | 2,565   | 423,150   | 44      | 1,560    | 413,205                                     |
| Norway (9)           | 1,012   | 60,847    | 51      | 2,018    | 61,630                                      |
| Qatar                | 156     | 19,513    | 63      | 1,490    | 19,480                                      |
| Russian Federation   | 37,308  | 1,326,933 | 92      | 2,083    | 1,424,446                                   |
| Singapore            | 153     | 38,517    | 55      | 1,871    | 38,436                                      |
| Sweden               | 1,600   | 108,164   | 52      | 1,582    | 114,578                                     |
| Turkey               | 16,179  | 1,204,063 | 72      | 1,819    | 1,176,396                                   |
| United Arab Emirates | 685     | 68,113    | 88      | 2,089    | 64,713                                      |
| United States        | 48,557  | 4,059,757 | 65      | 1,484    | 3,804,681                                   |

#### Exhibit 9.25: Bridge – Population and Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade

### Sampling Participation for the TIMSS 2019 Bridge Samples

The bridge samples for TIMSS 2019 were subject to the same quality requirements as the TIMSS 2019 samples, as summarized in Exhibit 9.9.

Exhibits 9.26 through 9.29 present the school, classroom, student, and overall weighted and unweighted participation rates for each country's fourth and eighth grade bridge samples, respectively. At the fourth grade, all but two countries were in the same participation category for the bridge sample as for the eTIMSS samples. The Netherlands improved their rating and achieved the minimum acceptable participation rate after including replacement schools for their bridge sample and Norway met the participation requirement for their bridge sample without the use of replacement schools.

At the eighth grade, all but one country had the same participation category for the bridge sample as for the eTIMSS sample. The United States nearly met the required sampling participation rate at the eighth grade with the use of replacement for their bridge sample.



|                      | School Pa             | rticipation          | Class         | Student       | Overall Pa            | <b>Overall Participation</b> |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Country              | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement         |  |  |
| Austria              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 96%                   | 97%                          |  |  |
| Canada               | 85%                   | 90%                  | 100%          | 94%           | 80%                   | 85%                          |  |  |
| Chile                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 95%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 94%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 99%           | 93%                   | 99%                          |  |  |
| Croatia              | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 89%           | 87%                   | 87%                          |  |  |
| Czech Republic       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 94%           | 94%                   | 94%                          |  |  |
| Denmark              | 65%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 86%           | 56%                   | 84%                          |  |  |
| England              | 82%                   | 90%                  | 100%          | 95%           | 77%                   | 85%                          |  |  |
| Finland              | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 96%                   | 97%                          |  |  |
| France               | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 98%           | 96%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Georgia              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Germany              | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 92%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 67%                   | 85%                  | 100%          | 87%           | 58%                   | 74%                          |  |  |
| Hungary              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Italy                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                          |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                   | 98%                          |  |  |
| Lithuania            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 93%           | 93%                   | 93%                          |  |  |
| Netherlands          | 55%                   | 82%                  | 99%           | 96%           | 53%                   | 78%                          |  |  |
| Norway (5)           | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 95%                   | 95%                          |  |  |
| Portugal             | 91%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%           | 84%                   | 92%                          |  |  |
| Qatar                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                          |  |  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                   | 97%                          |  |  |
| Singapore            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Slovak Republic      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 95%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Spain                | 97%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 94%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| Sweden               | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 93%                   | 96%                          |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 97%                   | 97%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 92%                   | 92%                          |  |  |
| United States        | 77%                   | 93%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 74%                   | 89%                          |  |  |
|                      |                       |                      |               |               |                       |                              |  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.26: Bridge – Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country              | School Pa             | rticipation          | Class         | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
|                      | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |  |
| Chile                | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 92%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |  |
| England              | 81%                   | 95%                  | 100%          | 92%           | 74%                          | 87%                  |  |
| Georgia              | 91%                   | 91%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 88%                          | 88%                  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 63%                   | 85%                  | 100%          | 90%           | 57%                          | 77%                  |  |
| Hungary              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Israel               | 91%                   | 97%                  | 100%          | 90%           | 82%                          | 87%                  |  |
| Italy                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Lithuania            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%           | 92%                          | 92%                  |  |
| Malaysia             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |  |
| Norway (9)           | 91%                   | 93%                  | 100%          | 91%           | 82%                          | 85%                  |  |
| Qatar                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Singapore            | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Sweden               | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%           | 89%                          | 92%                  |  |
| Turkey               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |  |
| United States        | 72%                   | 80%                  | 100%          | 93%           | 67%                          | 74%                  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.27: Bridge – Participation Rates (Weighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country              | School Pa             | School Participation |                        | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
|                      | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Class<br>Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |  |
| Austria              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Canada               | 84%                   | 90%                  | 100%                   | 94%           | 78%                          | 84%                  |  |
| Chile                | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 94%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 94%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 99%           | 93%                          | 99%                  |  |
| Croatia              | 97%                   | 97%                  | 100%                   | 89%           | 87%                          | 87%                  |  |
| Czech Republic       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Denmark              | 65%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 86%           | 56%                          | 85%                  |  |
| England              | 81%                   | 88%                  | 100%                   | 95%           | 77%                          | 84%                  |  |
| Finland              | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 96%                          | 97%                  |  |
| France               | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 98%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Georgia              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Germany              | 97%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 93%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 65%                   | 82%                  | 100%                   | 87%           | 57%                          | 71%                  |  |
| Hungary              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Italy                | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 95%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |  |
| Lithuania            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 93%           | 93%                          | 93%                  |  |
| Netherlands          | 54%                   | 82%                  | 97%                    | 96%           | 50%                          | 77%                  |  |
| Norway (5)           | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 95%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Portugal             | 92%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 92%           | 85%                          | 92%                  |  |
| Qatar                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Singapore            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Slovak Republic      | 99%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 96%           | 94%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Spain                | 97%                   | 99%                  | 100%                   | 97%           | 94%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Sweden               | 96%                   | 100%                 | 100%                   | 95%           | 92%                          | 95%                  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%                   | 96%           | 94%                          | 94%                  |  |
| United States        | 76%                   | 93%                  | 100%                   | 95%           | 73%                          | 89%                  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.28: Bridge – Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| 6                    | School Pa             | rticipation          | Class         | Student       | <b>Overall Participation</b> |                      |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Country              | Before<br>Replacement | After<br>Replacement | Participation | Participation | Before<br>Replacement        | After<br>Replacement |  |
| Chile                | 95%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 95%           | 90%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Chinese Taipei       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |  |
| England              | 82%                   | 94%                  | 100%          | 91%           | 75%                          | 86%                  |  |
| Georgia              | 91%                   | 91%                  | 100%          | 96%           | 88%                          | 88%                  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 65%                   | 86%                  | 100%          | 92%           | 60%                          | 78%                  |  |
| Hungary              | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 96%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| Israel               | 93%                   | 97%                  | 100%          | 90%           | 84%                          | 87%                  |  |
| Italy                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Lithuania            | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%           | 92%                          | 92%                  |  |
| Malaysia             | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 98%           | 98%                          | 98%                  |  |
| Norway (9)           | 93%                   | 94%                  | 100%          | 91%           | 84%                          | 86%                  |  |
| Qatar                | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Russian Federation   | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| Singapore            | 98%                   | 98%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 95%                          | 95%                  |  |
| Sweden               | 98%                   | 100%                 | 100%          | 92%           | 90%                          | 92%                  |  |
| Turkey               | 100%                  | 100%                 | 100%          | 97%           | 97%                          | 97%                  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 99%                   | 99%                  | 100%          | 97%           | 96%                          | 96%                  |  |
| United States        | 71%                   | 79%                  | 100%          | 93%           | 66%                          | 74%                  |  |

#### Exhibit 9.29: Bridge – Participation Rates (Unweighted) – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



Exhibits 9.30 through 9.33 show the achieved bridge sample sizes in terms of schools and students for each country at fourth and eighth grade, respectively.

| Country              | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample<br>that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools<br>that<br>Participated |
|----------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| Austria              | 100   | 99  | 98  | 1  | 99   |
| Canada               | 94  | 92  | 77  | 6  | 83   |
| Chile                | 58  | 58  | 57  | 1  | 58   |
| Chinese Taipei       | 68  | 68  | 64  | 4  | 68   |
| Croatia              | 76  | 76  | 74  | 0  | 74   |
| Czech Republic       | 60  | 58  | 58  | 0  | 58   |
| Denmark              | 62  | 62  | 40  | 21   | 61   |
| England              | 52  | 52  | 42  | 4  | 46   |
| Finland              | 72  | 71  | 70  | 1  | 71   |
| France               | 62  | 61  | 60  | 0  | 60   |
| Georgia              | 58  | 58  | 58  | 0  | 58   |
| Germany              | 78  | 78  | 76  | 2  | 78   |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 66  | 66  | 43  | 11   | 54   |
| Hungary              | 52  | 50  | 50  | 0  | 50   |
| Italy                | 60  | 60  | 59  | 1  | 60   |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 68  | 68  | 68  | 0  | 68   |
| Lithuania            | 74  | 74  | 74  | 0  | 74   |
| Netherlands          | 50  | 50  | 27  | 14   | 41   |
| Norway (5)           | 56  | 55  | 55  | 0  | 55   |
| Portugal             | 90  | 90  | 83  | 7  | 90   |
| Qatar                | 63  | 63  | 63  | 0  | 63   |
| Russian Federation   | 92  | 92  | 92  | 0  | 92   |
| Singapore            | 56  | 56  | 56  | 0  | 56   |
| Slovak Republic      | 70  | 70  | 69  | 1  | 70   |
| Spain                | 70  | 70  | 68  | 1  | 69   |
| Sweden               | 52  | 52  | 50  | 2  | 52   |
| United Arab Emirates | 101   | 100   | 98  | 0  | 98   |
| United States        | 86  | 85  | 65  | 14   | 79   |

#### Exhibit 9.30: Bridge – School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country              | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Eligible<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample | Number of<br>Schools in<br>Original<br>Sample<br>that<br>Participated | Number of<br>Replacement<br>Schools that<br>Participated | Total Number<br>of Schools<br>that<br>Participated |
|----------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| Chile                | 56  | 56  | 53  | 3  | 56   |
| Chinese Taipei       | 57  | 57  | 57  | 0  | 57   |
| England              | 50  | 50  | 41  | 6  | 47   |
| Georgia              | 58  | 58  | 53  | 0  | 53   |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 63  | 63  | 41  | 13   | 54   |
| Hungary              | 54  | 52  | 52  | 0  | 52   |
| Israel               | 71  | 71  | 66  | 3  | 69   |
| Italy                | 58  | 58  | 58  | 0  | 58   |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 66  | 65  | 65  | 0  | 65   |
| Lithuania            | 72  | 72  | 72  | 0  | 72   |
| Malaysia             | 44  | 44  | 44  | 0  | 44   |
| Norway (9)           | 54  | 54  | 50  | 1  | 51   |
| Qatar                | 63  | 63  | 63  | 0  | 63   |
| Russian Federation   | 92  | 92  | 92  | 0  | 92   |
| Singapore            | 56  | 56  | 55  | 0  | 55   |
| Sweden               | 54  | 52  | 51  | 1  | 52   |
| Turkey               | 72  | 72  | 72  | 0  | 72   |
| United Arab Emirates | 93  | 89  | 88  | 0  | 88   |
| United States        | 83  | 82  | 58  | 7  | 65   |

#### Exhibit 9.31: Bridge – School Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



| Country              | Within-School<br>Student<br>Participation<br>(Weighted<br>Percentage) | Number of<br>Students<br>Sampled in<br>Participating<br>Schools | Number of<br>Students<br>Withdrawn<br>from Class/<br>School | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Excluded | Number<br>of<br>Eligible<br>Students | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Absent | Number of<br>Students<br>Assessed |
|----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Austria              | 97%   | 2,125   | 19  | 83                                   | 2,023                                | 59                                 | 1,964                             |
| Canada               | 94%   | 1,773   | 19  | 40                                   | 1,714                                | 110                                | 1,604                             |
| Chile                | 96%   | 1,740   | 10  | 49                                   | 1,681                                | 69                                 | 1,612                             |
| Chinese Taipei       | 99%   | 1,737   | 22  | 28                                   | 1,687                                | 24                                 | 1,663                             |
| Croatia              | 89%   | 1,711   | 0   | 56                                   | 1,655                                | 183                                | 1,472                             |
| Czech Republic       | 94%   | 2,193   | 18  | 27                                   | 2,148                                | 118                                | 2,030                             |
| Denmark              | 86%   | 1,706   | 29  | 16                                   | 1,661                                | 229                                | 1,432                             |
| England              | 95%   | 1,445   | 14  | 121                                  | 1,310                                | 68                                 | 1,242                             |
| Finland              | 97%   | 2,067   | 9   | 11                                   | 2,047                                | 64                                 | 1,983                             |
| France               | 98%   | 2,050   | 13  | 46                                   | 1,991                                | 43                                 | 1,948                             |
| Georgia              | 96%   | 1,742   | 12  | 30                                   | 1,700                                | 68                                 | 1,632                             |
| Germany              | 96%   | 1,630   | 31  | 25                                   | 1,574                                | 69                                 | 1,505                             |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 87%   | 1,561   | 2   | 34                                   | 1,525                                | 196                                | 1,329                             |
| Hungary              | 96%   | 1,898   | 16  | 27                                   | 1,855                                | 77                                 | 1,778                             |
| Italy                | 97%   | 2,111   | 7   | 120                                  | 1,984                                | 63                                 | 1,921                             |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 98%   | 1,616   | 16  | 24                                   | 1,576                                | 35                                 | 1,541                             |
| Lithuania            | 93%   | 1,769   | 4   | 56                                   | 1,709                                | 122                                | 1,587                             |
| Netherlands          | 96%   | 1,389   | 17  | 27                                   | 1,345                                | 50                                 | 1,295                             |
| Norway (5)           | 95%   | 2,057   | 9   | 44                                   | 2,004                                | 105                                | 1,899                             |
| Portugal             | 92%   | 1,891   | 10  | 125                                  | 1,756                                | 144                                | 1,612                             |
| Qatar                | 97%   | 1,600   | 40  | 24                                   | 1,536                                | 50                                 | 1,486                             |
| Russian Federation   | 97%   | 2,264   | 5   | 65                                   | 2,194                                | 66                                 | 2,128                             |
| Singapore            | 96%   | 1,962   | 5   | 0                                    | 1,957                                | 76                                 | 1,881                             |
| Slovak Republic      | 96%   | 1,699   | 9   | 8                                    | 1,682                                | 72                                 | 1,610                             |
| Spain                | 97%   | 1,810   | 4   | 79                                   | 1,727                                | 57                                 | 1,670                             |
| Sweden               | 96%   | 1,845   | 14  | 53                                   | 1,778                                | 81                                 | 1,697                             |
| United Arab Emirates | 96%   | 2,385   | 12  | 37                                   | 2,336                                | 93                                 | 2,243                             |
| United States        | 96%   | 1,827   | 22  | 74                                   | 1,731                                | 79                                 | 1,652                             |

#### Exhibit 9.32: Bridge – Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Fourth Grade



| Country              | Within-School<br>Student<br>Participation<br>(Weighted<br>Percentage) | Number of<br>Students<br>Sampled in<br>Participating<br>Schools | Number of<br>Students<br>Withdrawn<br>from Class/<br>School | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Excluded | Number<br>of<br>Eligible<br>Students | Number<br>of<br>Students<br>Absent | Number of<br>Students<br>Assessed |
|----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chile                | 96%   | 1,666   | 23  | 43                                   | 1,600                                | 74                                 | 1,526                             |
| Chinese Taipei       | 98%   | 1,666   | 34  | 16                                   | 1,616                                | 38                                 | 1,578                             |
| England              | 92%   | 1,834   | 47  | 43                                   | 1,744                                | 152                                | 1,592                             |
| Georgia              | 97%   | 1,412   | 13  | 34                                   | 1,365                                | 51                                 | 1,314                             |
| Hong Kong SAR        | 90%   | 1,578   | 2   | 21                                   | 1,555                                | 132                                | 1,423                             |
| Hungary              | 96%   | 1,847   | 8   | 15                                   | 1,824                                | 73                                 | 1,751                             |
| Israel               | 90%   | 2,101   | 15  | 16                                   | 2,070                                | 207                                | 1,863                             |
| Italy                | 97%   | 2,206   | 17  | 95                                   | 2,094                                | 62                                 | 2,032                             |
| Korea, Rep. of       | 97%   | 1,775   | 7   | 19                                   | 1,749                                | 56                                 | 1,693                             |
| Lithuania            | 92%   | 1,880   | 9   | 37                                   | 1,834                                | 147                                | 1,687                             |
| Malaysia             | 98%   | 1,613   | 25  | 0                                    | 1,588                                | 28                                 | 1,560                             |
| Norway (9)           | 91%   | 2,288   | 10  | 65                                   | 2,213                                | 195                                | 2,018                             |
| Qatar                | 97%   | 1,613   | 53  | 20                                   | 1,540                                | 50                                 | 1,490                             |
| Russian Federation   | 97%   | 2,195   | 11  | 41                                   | 2,143                                | 60                                 | 2,083                             |
| Singapore            | 97%   | 1,945   | 10  | 0                                    | 1,935                                | 64                                 | 1,871                             |
| Sweden               | 92%   | 1,800   | 16  | 63                                   | 1,721                                | 139                                | 1,582                             |
| Turkey               | 97%   | 1,956   | 51  | 25                                   | 1,880                                | 61                                 | 1,819                             |
| United Arab Emirates | 97%   | 2,203   | 6   | 35                                   | 2,162                                | 73                                 | 2,089                             |
| United States        | 93%   | 1,644   | 32  | 18                                   | 1,594                                | 110                                | 1,484                             |

#### Exhibit 9.33: Bridge – Student Sample Sizes – TIMSS 2019 – Eighth Grade



# Appendix 9A: Characteristics of National Samples

### Albania

🕑 IEA

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, very small schools Grade 3, language not Albanian, and special curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), and urbanization (urban, rural) within public schools
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural) within private school stratum
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 100)

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Urban  | 88                          | 1                     | 85                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Public - Rural  | 78                          | 10                    | 68                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private         | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 180                         | 11                    | 167                 | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |



# Armenia

🕑 IEA

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by region (10)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 60)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|                      |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Aragatsotn           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ararat               | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Armavir              | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gegharkunik          | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kotayk               | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Lori                 | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Shirak               | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Syunik & Vayots Dzor | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tavush               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Yerevan              | 44                          | 0                     | 44                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                | 150                         | 0                     | 150                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Australia

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), very remote schools, and special and non-mainstream schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by state or territory (8)
- Implicit stratification by school type (Catholic, government, independent), geographic location (metropolitan, provincial, remote), and socioeconomic index (low socioeconomic status, high socioeconomic status)
- Sampled one classroom per school. In tracked schools, classrooms were grouped according to the ability level of students prior to sampling and one classroom was sampled per class group.
- The TIMSS Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected sequentially.
- The TIMSS sample at Grade 4 was selected by controlling the overlap with the PISA and the TIMSS Grade 8 samples using the Chowdhury approach
- Schools were oversampled at the state/territory level

|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Australian Capital<br>Territory | 29                          | 0                     | 29                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| New South Wales                 | 46                          | 0                     | 44                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Northern Territory              | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Queensland                      | 45                          | 0                     | 45                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| South Australia                 | 41                          | 0                     | 41                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tasmania                        | 31                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Victoria                        | 44                          | 0                     | 44                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Western Australia               | 38                          | 0                     | 38                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Total                           | 288                         | 0                     | 285                 | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 2                   |



### **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), very remote schools, and special and non-mainstream schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by state or territory (8)
- Implicit stratification by school type (Catholic, government, independent), geographic location (metropolitan, provincial, remote), and socioeconomic index (low socioeconomic status, high socioeconomic status)
- Sampled one classroom per school. In tracked schools, classrooms were grouped according to the ability level of students prior to sampling and one classroom was sampled per class group.
- The TIMSS Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected sequentially.
- The TIMSS sample at Grade 8 was selected by controlling the overlap with the PISA sample using the Chowdhury approach
- Schools were oversampled at the state/territory level

|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Australian Capital<br>Territory | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| New South Wales                 | 45                          | 0                     | 43                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Northern Territory              | 14                          | 1                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Queensland                      | 47                          | 0                     | 47                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| South Australia                 | 39                          | 0                     | 39                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Tasmania                        | 29                          | 1                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Victoria                        | 45                          | 0                     | 45                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Western Australia               | 37                          | 0                     | 37                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                           | 286                         | 2                     | 282                 | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 3                   |



# Austria

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (area with more than 50,000 inhabitants, area with 50,000 inhabitants or less), achievement score (low, medium, high), and school size (small, large)
- Implicit stratification by region (9)
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- Austria provided a bridge sample for their own national analyses only since they did not have a trend with TIMSS 2015
- 36.4 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Small    | 28                          | 0                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Large    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Small | 38                          | 2                     | 36                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Small   | 32                          | 0                     | 31                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Large   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Small       | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Large       | 17                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Small    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Large    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Small      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Large      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 196                         | 2                     | 193                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 1                   |
|  |                             |                       |                     |                     |                     |                    |                     |



### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Large    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Small | 38                          | 2                     | 36                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Small   | 32                          | 0                     | 31                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Rural (no more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Large   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Small       | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Low - Large       | 17                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Small    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>Medium - Large    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Small      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban (more than<br>50,000 inhabitants) -<br>High - Large      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 196                         | 2                     | 193                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 1                   |



# Azerbaijan

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, language of instruction other than Azerbaijani or Russian, and private schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and students with functional disabilities

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by language (Azerbaijani only, Russian or Azerbaijani and Russian), urbanization (urban, rural) within Azerbaijani only strata, and city (Baku, other) within urban stratum
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 120) and in schools where class grouping is applied
- Class group option was used in bilingual schools

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Azerbaijani only -<br>Urban - Baku         | 30                          | 1                     | 26                  | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Azerbaijani only -<br>Urban - Other cities | 40                          | 0                     | 39                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Azerbaijani only - Rural                   | 80                          | 0                     | 78                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Russian, Azerbaijani<br>and Russian        | 50                          | 0                     | 43                  | 5                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 200                         | 1                     | 186                 | 8                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |



# Bahrain

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and schools with students taught in French
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), and by governorate (4) and gender (girls, boys) within public schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 155)
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jacknife replicates

|                         |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public Muharraq - Girls | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Muharraq - Boys  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Capital - Girls  | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Capital - Boys   | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Northern - Girls | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Northern - Boys  | 17                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Southern - Girls | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Southern - Boys  | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                 | 64                          | 0                     | 64                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                   | 185                         | 0                     | 185                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### **Eighth Grade**

🕑 IEA

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and schools with students taught in French
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), and by governorate (4) and gender (girls, boys) within public schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|                         |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public Muharraq - Girls | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Muharraq - Boys  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Capital - Girls  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Capital - Boys   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Northern - Girls | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Northern - Boys  | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Southern - Girls | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Southern - Boys  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                 | 50                          | 0                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                   | 112                         | 0                     | 112                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Belgium (Flemish)

### Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), language other than Dutch, and special needs schools other than type 1, 3, 8, 9
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by region (6), school type (official, private) within Antwerpen region, and socioeconomic status (4). Special needs schools were grouped into one separate stratum.
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Antwerpen - Official -<br>High SES                        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Antwerpen - Official -<br>Medium SES                      | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Antwerpen - Official -<br>Low SES                         | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Antwerpen - Private -<br>High SES                         | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Antwerpen - Private -<br>Medium SES                       | 8                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 3                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Antwerpen - Private -<br>Low SES                          | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Brussels Hoofdstedelijk<br>Gewest - Low and<br>Medium SES | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Limburg - High SES  | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Limburg - Medium SES                                      | 8                           | 0                     | 2                   | 4                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |





|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Limburg - Low SES               | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 1                   | 2                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Oost-Vlaanderen - High<br>SES   | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Oost-Vlaanderen -<br>Medium SES | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Oost-Vlaanderen - Low<br>SES    | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 2                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Vlaams-Brabant - High<br>SES    | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vlaams-Brabant -<br>Medium SES  | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vlaams-Brabant - Low<br>SES     | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 3                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| West-Vlaanderen - High<br>SES   | 8                           | 1                     | 4                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| West-Vlaanderen -<br>Medium SES | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| West-Vlaanderen - Low<br>SES    | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Special Needs Schools           | 8                           | 3                     | 2                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total                           | 160                         | 4                     | 101                 | 32                  | 14                  | 9                  | 0                   |





### Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and international schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by region (12) and urbanization (rural, urban) within 3 larger regions
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural) within two other larger regions
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- A census of schools was taken in two small regions
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|                               |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata               | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Republika Srpska -<br>Rural   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republika Srpska -<br>Urban   | 36                          | 0                     | 36                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Brcko District                | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Bosnian Podrinje<br>Canton    | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Herzeg-Bosnia Canton          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Herzegovina-Neretva<br>Canton | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### **School Participation Status (continued)**

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Sarajevo Canton                  | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Central Bosnia Canton<br>- Rural | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Central Bosnia Canton<br>- Urban | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tuzla Canton - Rural             | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tuzla Canton - Urban             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Una-Sana Canton                  | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zenica-Doboj Canton<br>- Rural   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zenica-Doboj Canton -<br>Urban   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Posavina Canton                  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| West Herzegovina<br>Canton       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 178                         | 0                     | 178                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Bulgaria

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (elementary, basic, general) and urbanization (capital, large cities, other)
- Implicit stratification by score (4)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 80)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection TIMSS samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test and TALIS samples using the Chowdhury approach.

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                    | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Elementary School<br>- Capital and Large<br>Cities | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Elementary School -<br>Other                       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Basic School - Capital                             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Basic School - Large<br>Cities                     | 30                          | 0                     | 28                  | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Basic School - Other                               | 36                          | 0                     | 35                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| General School -<br>Capital                        | 15                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| General School - Large<br>Cities                   | 20                          | 0                     | 19                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| General School - Other                             | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 151                         | 0                     | 146                 | 4                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Canada

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 79.3 percent. Coverage in Canada is restricted to students from the provinces of Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland, Ontario, and Quebec.
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10 in Quebec, measure of size < 6 in Ontario, Alberta, and Newfoundland, measure of size < 4 in Manitoba), special needs schools, First Nation schools and federal schools. French schools, non-ministry schools and remote or hard to access schools (in Newfoundland). Home schools (in Alberta and Manitoba), not funded schools (in Manitoba). International schools and school boards with special status (in Quebec).
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by provinces (5). Within the province of Alberta, explicit stratification was done by school system (French, English), school type (public, private, separate), and by school size (small, large). Within the province of Ontario, explicit stratification was done by language (English, French), school type (private, Catholic, public), and by school size (small, large) within Catholic and public schools. Within Quebec and Manitoba, explicit stratification was done by language (French, English), school type (public, private), and school size (small with less than three classes, large with three or more classes).
- Implicit stratification by region (6) in English public and Catholic schools explicit strata within Ontario
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 40 in Ontario and measure of size > 75 in Quebec). In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- All Alberta and Manitoba French schools were selected
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS sample and classes were randomly



assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.

• 60.3 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |  |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Newfoundland                            | 100                         | 2                     | 91                  | 0                   | 0                   | 7                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - English -<br>Public - Small    | 12                          | 0                     | 8                   | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - English -<br>Public - Large    | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - English -<br>Private           | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - French -<br>Public - Small     | 44                          | 0                     | 35                  | 1                   | 0                   | 8                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - French -<br>Public - Large     | 84                          | 0                     | 70                  | 4                   | 0                   | 10                 | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - French -<br>Private - Small    | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Quebec - French -<br>Private - Large    | 6                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |  |
| Manitoba - English -<br>Public - Small  | 78                          | 1                     | 76                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |  |
| Manitoba - English -<br>Public - Large  | 58                          | 0                     | 55                  | 0                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |  |
| Manitoba - English -<br>Private         | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Manitoba - French -<br>Public           | 19                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |  |
| Alberta - English -<br>Public - Small   | 36                          | 0                     | 25                  | 4                   | 2                   | 5                  | 0                   |  |
| Alberta - English -<br>Public - Large   | 68                          | 1                     | 46                  | 5                   | 3                   | 13                 | 2                   |  |
| Alberta - English -<br>Private          | 7                           | 0                     | 2                   | 3                   | 0                   | 2                  | 1                   |  |
| Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Small | 16                          | 1                     | 11                  | 1                   | 1                   | 2                  | 0                   |  |



### **School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                    | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large            | 22                          | 2                     | 13                  | 3                   | 2                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Alberta - French -<br>Public                       | 28                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - English -<br>Public - Small              | 24                          | 1                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large              | 72                          | 0                     | 70                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Small            | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large            | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - Private                                  | 8                           | 0                     | 0                   | 1                   | 1                   | 6                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 785                         | 8                     | 669                 | 26                  | 9                   | 73                 | 3                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                                      |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Newfoundland                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - English -<br>Public - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - English -<br>Public - Large | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - English -<br>Private        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - French -<br>Public - Small  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - French -<br>Public - Large  | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Quebec - French -<br>Private - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|   |                       |         |   |    | Participating Scl | hools |   |                     |
|---|-----------------------|---------|---|----|-------------------|-------|---|---------------------|
| Private - Large         2         0         1         0         0         1         0           Manitoba - English -<br>Public - Small         2         0         2         0 <td< th=""><th>Explicit Strata</th><th>Sampled</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Excluded<br/>Schools</th></td<>          | Explicit Strata       | Sampled |   |    |                   |       |   | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Small         2         0         2         0         0         0         0         0           Manitoba - English -<br>Public - Large         2         0         2         0   |                       | 2       | 0 | 1  | 0                 | 0     | 1 | 0                   |
| Public - Large         2         0         2         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           Manitoba - English -<br>Private         2         0         2         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           Manitoba - French -<br>Public - Small         2         0         2         0  |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Private         2         0         2         0 </td <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>   |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public         2         0         2         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         1         0         1         1         0         1         1         0         1         1         0         1         1         0         1         1         0         1         0         1 <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>   |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public - Small         4         0         1         1         0         2         0           Alberta - English -<br>Public - Large         6         0         2         2         0         2         0           Alberta - English -<br>Private         1         0         0         0         1         0         1           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Small         2         0         2         0         0         0         1           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Small         2         0         2         0         0         0         0         0           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large         2         1         1         0 </td <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public - Large         6         0         2         2         0         2         0           Alberta - English -<br>Private         1         0         0         0         1         0         1           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Small         2         0         2         0         0         0         0         0           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large         2         1         1         0         0         0         0         0           Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large         2         1         1         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td></t<>                |                       | 4       | 0 | 1  | 1                 | 0     | 2 | 0                   |
| Private1000101Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Small2020000Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large21100000Alberta - English -<br>Separate - Large20200000Alberta - French -<br>Public202000000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large606000000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large16015100000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large404000000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large402010000Ontario - French -<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large20200000Ontario - French -<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large20200000   |                       | 6       | 0 | 2  | 2                 | 0     | 2 | 0                   |
| Separate - Small         2         0         2         0  |                       | 1       | 0 | 0  | 0                 | 1     | 0 | 1                   |
| Separate - Large2110000Alberta - French -<br>Public2020000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Small60600000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large1601510000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Small40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>  |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public2020000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Small6060000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large1601510000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Small40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large20010100Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large20200000   |                       | 2       | 1 | 1  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public - Small000000Ontario - English -<br>Public - Large160151000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Small40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large20010100Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large2020000  |                       | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Public - Large160151000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Small4040000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - Private200101010Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large2020000   |                       | 6       | 0 | 6  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Catholic - Small40400000Ontario - English -<br>Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - Private200101010Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small20200000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000  |                       | 16      | 0 | 15 | 1                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Catholic - Large40400000Ontario - Private2001010Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large2020000  |                       | 4       | 0 | 4  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large2020000  |                       | 4       | 0 | 4  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| - Catholic & Public -<br>Small2020000Ontario - French<br>- Catholic & Public -<br>Large2020000  | Ontario - Private     | 2       | 0 | 0  | 1                 | 0     | 1 | 0                   |
| - Catholic & Public - 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 Large   | - Catholic & Public - | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
| Total 93 1 77 5 1 9 1   | - Catholic & Public - | 2       | 0 | 2  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0                   |
|   | Total                 | 93      | 1 | 77 | 5                 | 1     | 9 | 1                   |



# Chile

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and geographically inaccessible schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (public, private subsidized, private), and urbanization (rural, urban)
- Implicit stratification by national assessment score level (4)
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection TIMSS samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test, ICILS, and PISA samples using the Chowdhury approach.
- Private schools were oversampled
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Urban                                      | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Rural                                      | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Urban                | 40                          | 0                     | 37                  | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Rural                | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private Subsidized -<br>Urban | 71                          | 1                     | 61                  | 8                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### **School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private Subsidized -<br>Rural | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private Paid                  | 29                          | 0                     | 21                  | 4                   | 1                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 174                         | 2                     | 151                 | 16                  | 2                   | 3                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Urban                                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Rural                                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Urban                | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Rural                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private Subsidized -<br>Urban | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private Subsidized -<br>Rural | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private Paid                  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 58                          | 0                     | 57                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and geographically inaccessible schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers



### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (public, private subsidized, private), and urbanization (rural, urban)
- Implicit stratification by national assessment score level (4)
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection TIMSS samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test, ICILS, and PISA samples using the Chowdhury approach.
- Private schools were oversampled
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

### **School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Urban School                | 40                          | 0                     | 37                  | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Rural School                | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private-Subsidized -<br>Urban School | 71                          | 2                     | 60                  | 8                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private-Subsidized -<br>Rural School | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private                              | 29                          | 0                     | 21                  | 4                   | 1                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 169                         | 2                     | 147                 | 15                  | 2                   | 3                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8                                      | 6                           | 0                     | 4                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Urban School | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Rural School | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private-Subsidized -<br>Urban School | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Private-Subsidized -<br>Rural School | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private                              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 56                          | 0                     | 53                  | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Chinese Taipei

### Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and schools that do not follow the national curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (metropolitan area, city area, developing city area, rural and remote area), region (north, other), and school size (small, large)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 290 for eTIMSS, measure of size > 68 for bridge). In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 85.6 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





### **School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Metropolitan Area -<br>North             | 24                          | 0                     | 20                  | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Metropolitan Area -<br>Other             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City Area - North                        | 24                          | 0                     | 23                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City Area - Other                        | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area<br>- North          | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area -<br>Other - Large  | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area -<br>Other - Small  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- North - Large | 6                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- North - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- Other - Large | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- Other - Small | 15                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 163                         | 0                     | 155                 | 7                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Metropolitan Area -<br>North            | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Metropolitan Area -<br>Other            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City Area - North                       | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City Area - Other                       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area<br>- North         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area -<br>Other - Large | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Developing City Area -<br>Other - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- North - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- North - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- Other - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural and Remote Area<br>- Other - Small | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 68                          | 0                     | 64                  | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

### Eighth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and schools that do not follow the national curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (metropolitan area, city area, developing city area, rural and remote area), region (north, other), and school size (small, large)
- Implicit stratification by performance (5)
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Rural and remote schools were oversampled.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample



of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.

• 98 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

### **School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Metropolitan<br>Area - North                | 23                          | 0                     | 22                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Metropolitan<br>Area - Other                | 13                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - City Area -<br>North                        | 24                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - City Area -<br>Other                        | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Developing<br>City Area - North             | 18                          | 1                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Developing<br>City Area - Other             | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - North            | 19                          | 0                     | 18                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - Other -<br>Large | 44                          | 0                     | 42                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - Other -<br>Small | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 206                         | 1                     | 200                 | 3                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Metropolitan<br>Area - North | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Metropolitan<br>Area - Other | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - City Area -<br>North         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - City Area -<br>Other                        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Developing<br>City Area - North             | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Developing<br>City Area - Other             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - North            | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - Other -<br>Large | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Rural and<br>Remote Area - Other -<br>Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 57                          | 0                     | 57                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Croatia

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), and private schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (mother/single building, satellite), and by grouped regions (6) and school size (small, large) within mother/single building strata
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural)
- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible. In schools selected for both the eTIMSS and Bridge samples, two classrooms selected for eTIMSS and one classroom selected for Bridge sample whenever possible
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 48.6 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Central<br>Croatia - Small  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Central<br>Croatia - Large  | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Eastern<br>Croatia - Small  | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Eastern<br>Croatia - Large  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Northern<br>Croatia - Small | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Northern<br>Croatia - Large | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Western<br>Croatia - Small  | 11                          | 0                     | 10                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Western<br>Croatia - Large  | 9                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Southern<br>Croatia - Small | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Southern<br>Croatia - Large | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - City of Zagreb<br>- Small   | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - City of Zagreb<br>- Large   | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Satellite Schools  | 24                          | 1                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 159                         | 1                     | 150                 | 3                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |



### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Central<br>Croatia - Small  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Central<br>Croatia - Large  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Eastern<br>Croatia - Small  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Eastern<br>Croatia - Large  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Northern<br>Croatia - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Northern<br>Croatia - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Western<br>Croatia - Small  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Western<br>Croatia - Large  | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Southern<br>Croatia - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - Southern<br>Croatia - Large | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - City of Zagreb<br>- Small   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mother/Single Building<br>School - City of Zagreb<br>- Large   | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Satellite Schools  | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 76                          | 0                     | 74                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |



# Cyprus

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, Turkish Occupied Area, and language of instruction other than Greek or English
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), curriculum (national curriculum, other), and district (4)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural)
- Sampled three classrooms whenever possible in large schools (measure of size > 65)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Private with other curriculum   | 12                          | 1                     | 10                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Famagusta-Larnaca | 34                          | 0                     | 34                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Limassol          | 38                          | 0                     | 38                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Nicosia           | 52                          | 0                     | 52                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Paphos            | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 152                         | 1                     | 150                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), Turkish Occupied Area, and language of instruction other than Greek or English
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), curriculum (national curriculum, other), and district (4)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural)
- Sampled three classrooms whenever possible in large schools (measure of size > 120)
- All Grade 8 schools were selected for the Main Data Collection
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Private with other curriculum   | 24                          | 1                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Famagusta-Larnaca | 15                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Limassol          | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Nicosia           | 28                          | 0                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public and private with<br>national curriculum -<br>Paphos            | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 99                          | 1                     | 98                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# **Czech Republic**

### Fourth Grade

🕑 IEA

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, and Polish language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by region (14). One additional stratum created for schools with no Grade 4 students on the frame but expected to have some during the Main Data Collection.
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

#### **Participating Schools** Total Ineligible Refusal Excluded Original 1st 2nd **Explicit Strata** Sampled Schools Replacements Schools Schools Replacements Schools Schools Praha Stredoceský Plzenský Karlovarský Ústecký Jihoceský Liberecký Královéhradecký Pardubický Vysocina



### **School Participation Status (continued)**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Jihomoravský    | 15                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Olomoucký       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Moravskoslezský | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zlínský         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Empty Schools   | 4                           | 2                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 154                         | 2                     | 151                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 2                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Praha           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Stredoceský     | 6                           | 1                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Plzenský        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Karlovarský     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ústecký         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Jihoceský       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Liberecký       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Královéhradecký | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Pardubický      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vysocina        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Jihomoravský    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Olomoucký       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Moravskoslezský | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zlínský         | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Empty Schools   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 59                          | 1                     | 58                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |



# Denmark

**剑IEA** 

### Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), and school size (small, large) within public schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools that participate in eTIMSS or both eTIMSS and bridge (measure of size > 85). Sampled two classrooms in large schools that participate in bridge only (measure of size > 44).
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school stratum, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school and private school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 37.2 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





#### **School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Private         | 30                          | 1                     | 12                  | 7                   | 4                   | 6                  | 0                   |  |
| Public - Small  | 80                          | 0                     | 63                  | 15                  | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |  |
| Public - Large  | 65                          | 0                     | 48                  | 12                  | 4                   | 1                  | 0                   |  |
| Total           | 175                         | 1                     | 123                 | 34                  | 9                   | 8                  | 0                   |  |

|                 |                             |                       |                     |                     | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Private         | 10                          | 0                     | 6                   | 2                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Small  | 28                          | 0                     | 17                  | 7                   | 4                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Large  | 24                          | 0                     | 17                  | 4                   | 3                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 62                          | 0                     | 40                  | 13                  | 8                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# Egypt

**剑IEA** 

2019

# **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 20), Al-Azhar schools, special needs schools, and sports prep schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by region (3), school type (4) and school gender (3).
- Implicit stratification by school shift (4) within governmental schools
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection school samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                           | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Capital - Governmental<br>Schools - Girls | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Capital - Governmental<br>Schools - Boys  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Capital - Governmental<br>Schools - Mixed | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| North - Governmental<br>Schools - Girls   | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| North - Governmental<br>Schools - Boys    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| North - Governmental<br>Schools - Mixed   | 40                          | 0                     | 39                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| South - Governmental<br>Schools - Girls   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| South - Governmental<br>Schools - Boys    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| South - Governmental<br>Schools - Mixed  | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Funded Schools<br>(without fees) | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Private Schools (with fees)              | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Language<br>Schools              | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 3                   |
| Total                                    | 169                         | 0                     | 168                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 5                   |



# England

**ØIEA** 

2019

# Fifth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), and special schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (academy, all other state funded, independent), and attainment level (5)
- Implicit stratification by attainment level (7)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools selected for eTIMSS (measure of size > 90) and in large schools selected for bridge (measure of size > 65)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample for Grade 5 was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Main Data Collection sample at Grade 8 and the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Low             | 14                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Low/Middle      | 22                          | 0                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Middle/High     | 24                          | 0                     | 20                  | 2                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- High            | 20                          | 0                     | 17                  | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Middle and N.A. | 24                          | 0                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |



|                                     |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Academy - Low and Low/Middle        | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Middle and N.A.           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Mid-dle/<br>High and High | 14                          | 0                     | 11                  | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Independent                         | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                               | 150                         | 0                     | 129                 | 10                  | 0                   | 11                 | 0                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Low          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Low/Middle   | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- Middle/High  | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded<br>- High         | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State-Funded - Middle and N.A. | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Low and Low/Middle             | 6                           | 0                     | 4                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Middle and N.A.                | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Mid-dle/<br>High and High      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Independent                              | 4                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 52                          | 0                     | 42                  | 3                   | 1                   | 6                  | 0                   |





**剑IEA** 

# Ninth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 20), and special schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (academy, all other state funded, independent), and attainment level (5)
- Implicit stratification by attainment level (7)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools selected for eTIMSS (measure of size > 245) and in large schools selected for bridge (measure of size > 200)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample for Grade 9 was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| All Other State Funded<br>- Middle/High        | 12                          | 0                     | 9                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded<br>- High               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded<br>- Low and Low/Middle | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded - Middle and N.A.       | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Mid-dle/<br>High                     | 26                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Academy - High                                 | 22                          | 0                     | 18                  | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |



|                              |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Academy - Low and Low/Middle | 21                          | 0                     | 17                  | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Middle and N.A.    | 26                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Independent                  | 10                          | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total                        | 151                         | 0                     | 125                 | 11                  | 0                   | 15                 | 0                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| All Other State Funded - Middle/High           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded<br>- High               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded<br>- Low and Low/Middle | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| All Other State Funded<br>- Middle and N.A.    | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Mid-dle/<br>High                     | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - High                                 | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Low and Low/Middle                   | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Academy - Middle and N.A.                      | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Independent                                    | 4                           | 0                     | 2                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 50                          | 0                     | 41                  | 6                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |



# Finland

**剑IEA** 

2019

# Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by language (Finnish, Swedish), and major region (4) and urbanization (urban/semi-urban, rural) within Finnish schools
- Implicit stratification by regional state administrative agency (6)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample and Main Data Collection Grade 8 sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Helsinki/Uusimaa                   | 42                          | 1                     | 40                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Rural                   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban  | 31                          | 0                     | 31                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Rural                              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern -<br>Urban and Semi-Urban | 28                          | 0                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern<br>- Rural                | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Swedish Speaking   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 159                         | 1                     | 157                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Helsinki/Uusimaa                             | 18                          | 0                     | 17                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban           | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Rural                             | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban            | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Rural                              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern -<br>Urban and Semi-Urban | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern<br>- Rural                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Swedish Speaking   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Total  | 72                          | 1                     | 70                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |



# **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), special needs schools, and language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by language (Finnish, Swedish), and major region (4) and urbanization (urban/semi-urban, rural) within Finnish schools
- Implicit stratification by regional state administrative agency (6)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- No bridge sample required at Grade 8 as they did not participate in TIMSS 2015

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Helsinki/Uusimaa                             | 39                          | 0                     | 39                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban           | 24                          | 2                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Southern - Rural                             | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Urban and<br>Semi-Urban            | 30                          | 1                     | 29                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Western - Rural                              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern -<br>Urban and Semi-Urban | 28                          | 1                     | 27                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |



|   |                             | Participating Scl     | nools               |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Finnish Speaking -<br>Northern & Eastern<br>- Rural | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Swedish Speaking                                    | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 158                         | 4                     | 154                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# France

**剑IEA** 

2019

### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, overseas territories, Mayotte, and private schools without a contract
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public other, public priority education zone, private)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|                                       |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Other                        | 108                         | 1                     | 107                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Priority Educa-<br>tion Zone | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                               | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                 | 156                         | 1                     | 155                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|                                     |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Other                      | 42                          | 1                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Priority<br>Education Zone | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                               | 62                          | 1                     | 60                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |

# Bridge Sample School Participation Status

# Eighth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, overseas territories, Mayotte, and private schools without a contract
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public other, public priority education zone, private)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test using the Chowdhury approach.
- No bridge sample required at Grade 8 as they did not participate in TIMSS 2015

|                                     |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public-Priority Educa-<br>tion Zone | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public-Other                        | 94                          | 0                     | 94                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                             | 32                          | 0                     | 32                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                               | 150                         | 0                     | 150                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Georgia

**剑IEA** 

2019

# Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 92 percent. Coverage in Georgia is restricted to students taught in Georgian.
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, region (Tbilisi, other), and Mathematics average score (low, high, N.A.)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (town, village), and school type (public, private)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 70)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 only  | 8                           | 1                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Missing Average Math<br>Score        | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Tbilisi - Low Average<br>Math Score  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Tbilisi - High Average<br>Math Score | 48                          | 0                     | 45                  | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other Region - Low<br>Average Math Score  | 36                          | 0                     | 36                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other Region - High<br>Average Math Score | 50                          | 0                     | 48                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 158                         | 1                     | 151                 | 3                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 only   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Missing Average Math<br>Score             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Tbilisi - Low Average<br>Math Score       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Tbilisi - High Average<br>Math Score      | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other Region - Low<br>Average Math Score  | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other Region - High<br>Average Math Score | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 58                          | 0                     | 58                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

# Eighth Grade

# **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 91.3 percent. Coverage in Georgia is restricted to students taught in Georgian.
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools



• Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, region (Tbilisi, other), and Mathematics average score (low, high, N.A.)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (town, village), and school type (public, private)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 95)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Missing Achievement<br>score   | 9                           | 1                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Tbilisi - Low Achieve-<br>ment | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Tbilisi - High<br>Achievement  | 48                          | 0                     | 38                  | 3                   | 0                   | 7                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Other - Low Achieve-<br>ment   | 36                          | 0                     | 36                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other - High Achieve-<br>ment  | 50                          | 0                     | 45                  | 0                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 158                         | 1                     | 142                 | 3                   | 0                   | 12                 | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Missing Achievement<br>score   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Tbilisi - Low Achieve-<br>ment | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Tbilisi - High<br>Achievement  | 16                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Other - Low Achieve-<br>ment   | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other - High Achieve-<br>ment  | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 58                          | 0                     | 53                  | 0                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |



# Germany

**剑IEA** 

2019

# Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (regular, special needs). Within regular school, explicit stratification by socioeconomic status estimated by the percentage of migrants (low, medium, high), and school size (small, large).
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 44.9 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





#### **School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Regular Schools - Very<br>low percentage of<br>im-migrants       | 24                          | 0                     | 19                  | 3                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - Low<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Small   | 50                          | 0                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - Low<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Large   | 50                          | 0                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools -<br>Me-dium percentage of<br>immigrants - Small | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools -<br>Me-dium percentage of<br>immigrants - Large | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - High<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Small  | 10                          | 1                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - High<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Large  | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Special Needs Schools  | 10                          | 2                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 206                         | 3                     | 198                 | 3                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Regular Schools - Very<br>low percentage of<br>im-migrants       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - Low<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Small   | 20                          | 0                     | 18                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - Low<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Large   | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools -<br>Me-dium percentage of<br>immigrants - Small | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Regular Schools -<br>Medium percentage of<br>immigrants - Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - High<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Regular Schools - High<br>percentage of immi-<br>grants - Large | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Special Needs Schools   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 78                          | 0                     | 76                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Hong Kong SAR

# Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, Japanese school, and remote school
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school finance type (5)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school. One additional classroom selected in schools sampled for the bridge
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 97.9 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Aided           | 113                         | 0                     | 82                  | 18                  | 6                   | 7                  | 0                   |
| Direct Subsidy  | 10                          | 0                     | 7                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Government      | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private         | 12                          | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Non-Local       | 12                          | 0                     | 2                   | 2                   | 0                   | 8                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 159                         | 0                     | 109                 | 23                  | 7                   | 20                 | 0                   |



|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Aided           | 46                          | 0                     | 32                  | 8                   | 2                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Direct Subsidy  | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Government      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private         | 6                           | 0                     | 2                   | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Non-Local       | 6                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 66                          | 0                     | 43                  | 9                   | 2                   | 12                 | 0                   |

# **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

# Eighth Grade

# **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and Japanese school
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school finance type (4)
- Implicit stratification by other school characteristic (3)
- Sampled one classroom per school. One additional classroom selected in schools sampled for the bridge
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 100 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





#### **School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Aided           | 112                         | 0                     | 83                  | 15                  | 4                   | 10                 | 0                   |
| Direct Subsidy  | 22                          | 0                     | 16                  | 3                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Government      | 12                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Private         | 12                          | 0                     | 3                   | 2                   | 0                   | 7                  | 0                   |
| Non-Local       | 158                         | 0                     | 112                 | 20                  | 4                   | 22                 | 0                   |
| Total           | 159                         | 0                     | 109                 | 23                  | 7                   | 20                 | 0                   |

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Aided           | 45                          | 0                     | 31                  | 8                   | 1                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| Direct Subsidy  | 10                          | 0                     | 6                   | 2                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Government      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private         | 4                           | 0                     | 0                   | 2                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Non-Local       | 63                          | 0                     | 41                  | 12                  | 1                   | 9                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 66                          | 0                     | 43                  | 9                   | 2                   | 12                 | 0                   |



# Hungary

**剑IEA** 

2019

# Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and schools with students taught in foreign language
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, type of community (capital, county town, town, rural area) and national assessment score (low, medium, high) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' stratum
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Main Data Collection school samples for Grade 4 and Grade 8 were selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field test samples using the Chowdhury approach
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4   | 20                          | 1                     | 17                  | 0                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Capital - High Perfor-<br>mance          | 13                          | 0                     | 10                  | 2                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - Low or Medi-<br>um Performance | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County Town - High<br>Performance        | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County Town - Low or<br>Medium Performance | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - Low Perfor-<br>mance                | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - Medium Per-<br>formance             | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - High Perfor-<br>mance               | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Rural Area - Low Per-<br>formance          | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural Area - Medium<br>Performance         | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural Area - High Per-<br>formance         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 151                         | 1                     | 139                 | 5                   | 5                   | 1                  | 0                   |

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4   | 6                           | 1                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Capital - High Perfor-<br>mance            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - Low or Medi-<br>um Performance   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County Town - High<br>Performance          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County Town - Low or<br>Medium Performance | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - Low Perfor-<br>mance        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - Medium Per-<br>formance     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Town - High Perfor-<br>mance       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Rural Area - Low Per-<br>formance  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural Area - Medium<br>Performance | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural Area - High Per-<br>formance | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 52                          | 2                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

# **Eighth Grade**

# **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and schools with students taught in foreign language
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, type of community (capital, county town, town, rural area) and national assessment score (low, medium, high) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' stratum
- No implicit stratification



- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Main Data Collection school samples for Grade 4 and Grade 8 were selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field test samples using the Chowdhury approach
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - High                 | 13                          | 0                     | 10                  | 2                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - Low or Medi-<br>um   | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - High             | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - Low or<br>Medium | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Low                     | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Medium                  | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - High                    | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - Low               | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - Medium            | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - High              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 155                         | 0                     | 146                 | 5                   | 3                   | 1                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - High                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - Low or Medi-<br>um   | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - High             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - Low or<br>Medium | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Low                     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Medium                  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - High                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - Low               | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - Medium            | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural area - High              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 54                          | 2                     | 52                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Iran, Islamic Rep. of

# Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and geographically inaccessible schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), gender (mixed, girls, boys), and province or grouped provinces (7)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - High                 | 13                          | 0                     | 10                  | 2                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Capital - Low or<br>Medium     | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - High             | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>County town - Low or<br>Medium | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Low                     | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Town - Medium                  | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private                                     | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                               | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Esfahan          | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Fars             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Khozestan        | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Tehran Province  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Tehran City      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Khorasan Razavi  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Boys<br>- Other Provinces  | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Esfahan         | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Fars            | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Khozestan       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Tehran Province | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Tehran City     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Khorasan Razavi | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public - Girls<br>- Other Provinces | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Mixed                   | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 224                         | 0                     | 224                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# **Eighth Grade**

🕑 IEA

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and geographically inaccessible schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), gender (mixed, girls, boys), and province or grouped provinces (7)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Private                            | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Esfahan         | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Fars            | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Khozestan       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Tehran Province | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Tehran City     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Khorasan Razavi | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Boys<br>- Other Provinces | 38                          | 0                     | 38                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Esfahan        | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                               | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Fars            | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Khozestan       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Tehran Province | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Tehran City     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Khorasan Razavi | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public - Girls<br>- Other Provinces | 38                          | 0                     | 38                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Mixed                   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 220                         | 0                     | 220                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Ireland

**剑IEA** 

2019

# Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, and non-aided (private) schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school level socioeconomic status DEIS (urban band 1, urban band 2, rural), language of instruction (Gaelscoil, Gaeltacht, ordinary), and gender (boys, girls, mixed)
- Implicit stratification by location (cities, rural)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection school sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Schools |                     |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements   | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| All Irish Schools                      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gaeltacht Schools                      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| DEIS Urban Band 1 -<br>Ordinary School | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| DEIS Urban Band 2 -<br>Ordinary School | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| DEIS Rural - Ordinary<br>School        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Non-DEIS - Ordinary<br>School - Boys   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|                                       |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Non-DEIS - Ordinary<br>School - Girls | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Non-DEIS - Ordinary<br>School - Mixed | 81                          | 1                     | 80                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                 | 151                         | 1                     | 150                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

# Eighth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of island schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school sector (community/comprehensive, secondary, vocational), socioeconomic status (high, medium, low) and gender (boys, girls, mixed)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 150)
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection school sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test sample and the PISA Feasibility study sample using the Chowdhury approach.





|   |                             |                       | Participating Schools |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools   | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Secondary - High SES<br>- Girls             | 15                          | 0                     | 15                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - High SES<br>- Boys              | 14                          | 0                     | 14                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - High SES<br>- Mixed             | 14                          | 0                     | 14                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - Medium<br>SES - Girls           | 10                          | 0                     | 9                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - Medium<br>SES - Boys            | 9                           | 0                     | 9                     | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - Medium<br>SES - Mixed           | 8                           | 0                     | 7                     | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Secondary - Low SES                         | 10                          | 0                     | 10                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vocational - High SES                       | 8                           | 0                     | 7                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vocational - Medium<br>SES                  | 17                          | 0                     | 17                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vocational - Low SES                        | 19                          | 0                     | 18                    | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Community/<br>Comprehensive - High<br>SES   | 8                           | 0                     | 7                     | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Community/<br>Comprehensive -<br>Medium SES | 10                          | 0                     | 10                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Community/<br>Comprehensive - Low<br>SES    | 10                          | 0                     | 10                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                       | 152                         | 0                     | 147                   | 2                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |



# Israel

**剑IEA** 

2019

# **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, ultra Orthodox schools, and schools teaching in English or French
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

# Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school sector (3), socioeconomic status (high, medium, low), subgroups within Arab sector (Arab, Druze, Bedouin), and school size (small, large)
- Implicit stratification by gender (male, female, mixed), and region (north, south, all)
- Sampled one classroom per school in schools that are selected to do eTIMSS or Bridge only and two classes in schools that are selected to do both assessments.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection TIMSS samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test sample and a national study (Mitzav) using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 91.2 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





#### **School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Hebrew-Secular - High<br>SES             | 39                          | 0                     | 36                  | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Secular -<br>Medium SES           | 32                          | 0                     | 32                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Secular - Low<br>SES              | 11                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>High SES           | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Medium SES - Large | 9                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Medium SES - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 2                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Low SES            | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Arabs - Medi-<br>um SES           | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Arabs - Low<br>SES                | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Druze                             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Bedouin                           | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 161                         | 0                     | 152                 | 4                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Hebrew-Secular - High<br>SES             | 14                          | 0                     | 12                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Secular -<br>Medium SES           | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Secular - Low<br>SES              | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>High SES           | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Medium SES - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Medium SES - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hebrew-Religious -<br>Low SES            | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Arabs - Medi-<br>um SES           | 5                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Arabs - Low<br>SES                | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Druze                             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Arabic-Bedouin                           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 71                          | 0                     | 66                  | 3                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |



# Italy

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, Slovenian, Ladin and German language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (private, public), region (center, islands, north east, north west, and south) within Grade 4 and Grade 8 public schools
- Implicit stratification by region (center, islands, north east, north west, and south) within Grade 4 only
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 112)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public                           | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private                          | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Center     | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Islands    | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North East | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North West | 34                          | 0                     | 33                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - South      | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private             | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 162                         | 0                     | 153                 | 9                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public                           | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Center     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Islands    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North East | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North West | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - South      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private             | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 60                          | 0                     | 59                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, Slovenian, Ladin and German language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities



#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (private, public), region (center, islands, north east, north west, and south) within Grade 4 and Grade 8 public schools
- Implicit stratification by region (center, islands, north east, north west, and south) within Grade 8 only
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 135)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Public                           | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Private                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Center     | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Islands    | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North East | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North West | 34                          | 0                     | 33                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - South      | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 158                         | 0                     | 153                 | 5                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Public                           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Private                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Center     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Islands    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North East | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - North West | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - South      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 58                          | 0                     | 58                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Japan

🕑 IEA

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school location (4)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Very Large City | 39                          | 0                     | 33                  | 4                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Large City      | 22                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 4                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Small City      | 74                          | 0                     | 61                  | 11                  | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Non-City Area   | 15                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 150                         | 0                     | 126                 | 15                  | 6                   | 3                  | 0                   |

#### **School Participation Status**

### Eighth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and non-native language speakers



#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private) and school location (4)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|                            |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Very large city   | 32                          | 0                     | 26                  | 2                   | 3                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Large city        | 20                          | 0                     | 16                  | 1                   | 3                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Small city        | 69                          | 0                     | 63                  | 2                   | 1                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Public - Non-city area     | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private or National school | 15                          | 0                     | 7                   | 3                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Total                      | 150                         | 0                     | 125                 | 9                   | 8                   | 8                  | 0                   |



# Jordan

EA
TIMSS
2019

#### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- No school-level exclusions
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and students with functional disabilities

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (6) and achievement level (4)
- Implicit stratification by region (south, north, middle, all)
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected simultaneously to avoid overlap.

|                       |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Discovery - Low       | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Discovery - Medium    | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Discovery - High      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Discovery - Very High | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrasati - Low       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrasati - Medium    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrasati - High      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrasati - Very High | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Syria - Low           | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Syria - Medium        | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Syria - High          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Syria - Very High     | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Low          | 20                          | 1                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Medium       | 24                          | 2                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - High         | 20                          | 2                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|                     |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Very High  | 24                          | 1                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| UNRWA - Low         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| UNRWA - Medium      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| UNRWA - High        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| UNRWA - Very High   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Low       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Medium    | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - High      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Very High | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total               | 248                         | 13                    | 235                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Kazakhstan

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, and Uzbek, Uighur, Tadjik only schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, region (4), urbanization (urban, rural), and language (Kazakh, Russian)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region A - Urban -<br>Kazakh             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region A - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region A - Rural -<br>Kazakh             | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region A - Rural -<br>Kazakh and Russian | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region B - Urban -<br>Kazakh                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region B - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region B - Rural -<br>Kazakh or Kazakh and<br>Russian | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Urban -<br>Kazakh                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian              | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Rural -<br>Kazakh                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Rural -<br>Kazakh and Russian              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region D - Urban -<br>Kazakh                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region D - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region D - Rural -<br>Kazakh or Kazakh and<br>Russian | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Urban - Russian                                       | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural - Russian                                       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other Languages                                       | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Total  | 168                         | 0                     | 168                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |



### **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, and Uzbek, Uighur, Tadjik only schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, region (4), urbanization (urban, rural), and language (Kazakh, Russian)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region A - Urban -<br>Kazakh              | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region A - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region A - Rural -<br>Ka-zakh             | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region A - Rural -<br>Ka-zakh and Russian | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region B - Urban -<br>Kazakh              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region B - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region B - Rural -<br>Ka-zakh or Kazakh and<br>Russian | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Urban -<br>Kazakh                           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian               | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Rural -<br>Kazakh                           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region C - Rural -<br>Kazakh and Russian               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region D - Urban -<br>Kazakh                           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8<br>- Region D - Urban -<br>Kazakh and Russian               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Region D - Rural -<br>Kazakh or Kazakh and<br>Russian  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Urban - Russian  | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Rural - Russian  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Other  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Total   | 168                         | 0                     | 168                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |



# Korea, Rep. of

#### Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and remote schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (3) and school size (small, large)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 190). In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom was selected for the bridge
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples
- The Main Data Collection school sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 82.8 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





#### **School Participation Status**

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Big City - Small                 | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Large                 | 52                          | 0                     | 52                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Small     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Large     | 56                          | 0                     | 56                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village<br>- Small | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village<br>- Large | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 152                         | 0                     | 151                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Big City - Small                 | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Large                 | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Small     | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Large     | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village<br>- Small | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village<br>- Large | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 68                          | 0                     | 68                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), remote schools, and physical education middle schools



• Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (3), school gender (girls, boys, mixed), and school size (small, large) within small town or village strata
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom was selected for the bridge
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples
- The Main Data Collection school sample for TIMSS was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test, PISA, and ICILS samples using the Chowdhury approach
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 95.8 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Big City - Boy - Large                 | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Girl - Large                | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Mixed - Large               | 46                          | 0                     | 46                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Boy - Large     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Girl - Large    | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Mixed - Large   | 48                          | 0                     | 48                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Boy - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Boy - Large   | 5                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Girl - Small  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Girl - Large  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Mixed - Small | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Mixed - Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 168                         | 0                     | 168                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Big City - Boy - Large                   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Girl - Large                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Big City - Mixed - Large                 | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Boy - Large       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Girl - Large      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium/Small City -<br>Mixed - Large     | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Boy - Small   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Boy - Large   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Girl - Small  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Girl - Large  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Mixed - Small | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Small Town or Village -<br>Mixed - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 66                          | 1                     | 65                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Kosovo

🕑 IEA

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of Bosnian schools, and Serbian schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural) and shifts (one, two or more)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 49)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|                               |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata               | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Rural - One Shift             | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Rural - Two or more<br>Shifts | 58                          | 0                     | 58                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Urban - One Shift             | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |  |
| Urban - Two or more<br>Shifts | 66                          | 2                     | 64                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 2                   |  |
| Total                         | 147                         | 2                     | 145                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 3                   |  |



# Kuwait

🕑 IEA

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and minority language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (public, private), region (6), and gender (male, female) within public Grade 4 only schools and language (3) within private Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected with maximum overlap

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Private                        | 26                          | 2                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Ahmedi - Female    | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Ahmedi - Male      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Asima - Female     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Asima - Male       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Farwaniya - Female | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Farwaniya - Male   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Hawally - Female   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Hawally - Male     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Jahraa - Female   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Jahraa - Male   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Mubarak Al-Kabeer<br>- Female                               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>Mubarak Al-Kabeer<br>- Male                                 | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Pakistani and<br>Indian Schools                  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Private - English,<br>American, and Bilin-<br>gual Schools | 29                          | 0                     | 25                  | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 1                   |
| Total   | 169                         | 2                     | 163                 | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 1                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and minority language schools
- No within-school exclusions

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, school type (public, private), region (6), and gender (male, female) within public Grade 4 only schools and language (3) within private Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected with maximum overlap





|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Private   | 32                          | 2                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ahmedi - Female   | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ahmedi - Male   | 12                          | 1                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Asima - Female  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Asima - Male  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Farwaniya - Female  | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Farwaniya - Male  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Hawally - Female  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Hawally - Male  | 10                          | 1                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Jahraa - Female   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Jahraa - Male   | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Mubarak Al-Kabeer<br>- Female                               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Public -<br>Mubarak Al-Kabeer<br>- Male                                 | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Pakistani and<br>Indian Schools                  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Private - English,<br>American, and Bilin-<br>gual Schools | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 2                   |
| Total   | 176                         | 4                     | 171                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 2                   |



# Latvia

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, other Language schools, and distance learning schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (Riga, city, town and rural area), language (Latvian, Russian), and school type (basic-beginners, secondary) within town and rural area Latvian schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 85) and in schools where class grouping was applied
- Class group option was used in bilingual schools

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                           | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Riga - Latvian                            | 26                          | 0                     | 25                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Riga - Russian                            | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Other Cities - Latvian                    | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other Cities - Russian                    | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Town-Rural - Latvian -<br>Basic/Beginners | 30                          | 0                     | 23                  | 5                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Town-Rural - Latvian -<br>Secondary       | 36                          | 0                     | 34                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Town-Rural - Russian                      | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                                     | 156                         | 0                     | 142                 | 10                  | 2                   | 2                  | 0                   |



# Lebanon

🕑 IEA

2019

#### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 8)
- No within-school exclusions

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by regions or grouped regions (6), school type (public, private), and school size (small, large)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Census of schools in Beirut and Mont Liban large public school strata
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                           | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Bekaa Baalbak Hermel<br>- Public - Small  | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Bekaa Baalbak Hermel<br>- Public - Large  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Bekaa Baalbak Hermel<br>- Private - Small | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Bekaa Baalbak Hermel<br>- Private - Large | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nord Aakaar - Public -<br>Small           | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Nord Aakaar - Public -<br>Large        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nord Aakaar - Private<br>- Small       | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nord Aakaar - Private<br>- Large       | 14                          | 0                     | 12                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Sud Nabatyeh - Public<br>- Small       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sud Nabatyeh - Public<br>- Large       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sud Nabatyeh - Private<br>- Small      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sud Nabatyeh - Private<br>- Large      | 12                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Beirut - Public - Small                | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Beirut - Public - Large                | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Beirut - Private - Small               | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Beirut - Private - Large               | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban - Public -<br>Small         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban - Public -<br>Large         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban - Private -<br>Small        | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban - Private -<br>Large        | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban Suburb -<br>Public - Small  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban Suburb -<br>Public - Large  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban Suburb -<br>Private - Small | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Mont Liban Suburb -<br>Private - Large | 22                          | 0                     | 14                  | 2                   | 3                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Total                                  | 218                         | 2                     | 189                 | 12                  | 3                   | 12                 | 0                   |



# Lithuania

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, schools with students taught in a language other than Lithuanian, Polish, or Russian, and schools providing remote studying
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, and language (5)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (4), and school type (4)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (more than 4 classes)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with minimum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Lithuanian only              | 31                          | 0                     | 31                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Other                        | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian only | 112                         | 0                     | 112                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Russian         | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|  |                             |                       |                     |                     | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Polish                                  | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian and Russian<br>and/or Polish | 13                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 207                         | 0                     | 207                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Lithuanian only                                      | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Other  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian only                         | 46                          | 0                     | 46                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Russian                                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Polish                                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian and Russian<br>and/or Polish | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 74                          | 0                     | 74                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, schools with students taught in a language other than Lithuanian, Polish, or Russian, and schools providing remote studying
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers



#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, and language (5)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (4), and school type (4)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (more than 4 classes)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with minimum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

#### **School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Lithuanian<br>only                                   | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Other  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian only                         | 122                         | 0                     | 121                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Russian                                 | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Polish                                  | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian and Russian<br>and/or Polish | 13                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 195                         | 0                     | 194                 | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Lithuanian only              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Other                        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian only | 50                          | 0                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Russian         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



### Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|  |                             | Participating Scl     | hools               |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Polish                                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Lithuanian and Russian<br>and/or Polish | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 72                          | 0                     | 72                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Malaysia

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 15), special needs schools, schools located at remote area, and schools that do not follow the national curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (6), score level (3) within Ministry of Education daily school strata and urbanization (rural, urban) within all Ministry of Education strata
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in Ministry of Education daily schools
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test and PISA samples using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

#### **Participating Schools** Total Ineligible Original Refusal Excluded 1st 2nd **Explicit Strata** Sampled Schools Schools Replacements Replacements Schools Schools Schools MOE Daily School 9 0 9 0 0 0 0 - High to mid-High -Urban MOE Daily School -Intermediate or N.A. 31 0 30 1 0 0 0 - Urban MOE Daily School -0 0 High to intermediate 19 0 19 0 0 - Rural



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| MOE Daily School -<br>Mid-Low to Very Low<br>- Rural | 31                          | 0                     | 31                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Daily School -<br>Mid-Low to Very Low<br>- Urban | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Fully Residential<br>School - Rural              | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Fully Residential<br>School - Urban              | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Religious School<br>- Rural                      | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Religious School<br>- Urban                      | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MARA Junior Science<br>College                       | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Non-MOE Religious<br>School                          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private School                                       | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Total  | 177                         | 0                     | 175                 | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |

#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| MOE Daily School<br>- High to mid-High -<br>Urban     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Daily School -<br>Intermediate or N.A.<br>- Urban | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Daily School -<br>High to intermediate<br>- Rural | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Daily School -<br>Mid-Low to Very Low<br>- Rural  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Daily School -<br>Mid-Low to Very Low<br>- Urban  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



#### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| MOE Fully Residential<br>School - Rural | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Fully Residential<br>School - Urban | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Religious School<br>- Rural         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MOE Religious School<br>- Urban         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| MARA Junior Science<br>College          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Non-MOE Religious<br>School             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private School                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                   | 44                          | 0                     | 44                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Malta

🕑 IEA

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (church, independent, state)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled all classrooms
- Classes were used as variance estimation strata and half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Church          | 25                          | 0                     | 25                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Independent     | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| State           | 63                          | 1                     | 62                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 99                          | 1                     | 98                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Montenegro

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 2), and language of instruction not Montenegrin
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by region (north, central, south)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (rural, urban)
- Sampled three classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 80) and two classrooms elsewhere
- All schools at Grade 4 were selected
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| North           | 66                          | 0                     | 66                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Central         | 48                          | 0                     | 48                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| South           | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 140                         | 0                     | 140                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Morocco

🕑 IEA

2019

#### Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6)
- No within-school exclusions

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (private, public) and region (12)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural) within public sector
- Sampled two classrooms in public schools from the region of Oued eddahab Lagouira where all schools were taken
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples
- Schools at the regional level were oversampled. Census in the region of Oued eddahab Lagouira.
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Private - Casablanca-<br>Settat        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - All other re-gions           | 16                          | 1                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Tanger-<br>Tetouan-Al Hoceima | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Oriental                      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Fes-Meknes                    | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Rabat-Sale-<br>Kenitra        | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Beni Mellal-<br>Khenifra      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|                                      |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Casablanca-<br>Settat       | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Marrakech-Safi              | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Draa-Tafilalet              | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Souss-Massa                 | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Guelmim-Oued<br>Noun        | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Laayoune-<br>Sakia El Hamra | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Eddakhla-Oued<br>Eddahab    | 21                          | 0                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                | 265                         | 1                     | 264                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

### **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6)
- No within-school exclusions

#### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (private, public) and region (12)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural) within public sector
- Sampled two classrooms in public schools from the region of Oued eddahab Lagouira where all schools were taken
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples
- Schools at the regional level were oversampled. Census in the region of Oued eddahab Lagouira.
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Private - Casablanca-<br>Settat        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - All other re-gions           | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Tanger<br>Te-touan Al Hoceima | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Oriental                      | 20                          | 1                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Fes Meknes                    | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Rabat Sale<br>Kenitra         | 20                          | 1                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Beni Mellal<br>Khenifra       | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Casablanca<br>Settat          | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Marrakech Safi                | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Draa Tafilalet                | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Souss Massa                   | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Guelmim Oued<br>Noun          | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Laayoune<br>Sa-kia El Hamra   | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Eddakhla Oued<br>Eddahab      | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                  | 253                         | 2                     | 251                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## Netherlands

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by socioeconomic status (low, medium, high)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled all classrooms
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|                 |                             |                       | 1                   | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| High Mean SES   | 99                          | 1                     | 40                  | 23                  | 10                  | 25                 | 0                   |
| Medium Mean SES | 44                          | 1                     | 25                  | 5                   | 3                   | 10                 | 0                   |
| Low Mean SES    | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 151                         | 2                     | 71                  | 28                  | 13                  | 37                 | 0                   |



## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| High Mean SES   | 32                          | 0                     | 20                  | 6                   | 2                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Medium Mean SES | 14                          | 0                     | 6                   | 3                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Low Mean SES    | 4                           | 0                     | 1                   | 1                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 50                          | 0                     | 27                  | 10                  | 4                   | 9                  | 0                   |



## New Zealand

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), correspondence schools, Maori-medium Level 1 immersion schools, and mostly students in Level 1-2 immersion units schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## **Sample Design**

- No explicit stratification
- Implicit stratification by school type (state, independent), socioeconomic status (4) and urbanization (major urban centers, smaller urban centers) within state schools
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- The sample at Grade 4 was selected by controlling for the overlap with Grade 8 Field Test and Main Data Collection samples using the Chowdhury approach.

### **School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| None            | 163                         | 2                     | 138                 | 18                  | 4                   | 1                  | 1                   |
| Total           | 163                         | 2                     | 138                 | 18                  | 4                   | 1                  | 1                   |

## **Eighth Grade**

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), correspondence schools, Maori-medium Level 1 immersion schools, and mostly students in Level 1-2 immersion units schools



• Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (state, independent), and socioeconomic status (4), and urbanization (major urban centers, smaller urban centers) within state schools. One additional stratum created for newly created schools
- Implicit stratification by school gender (coeducational, boys, girls)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Class group option was used in schools by ability level (advanced, other).

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Independent school   | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| State - Low SES school<br>-Major urban centers                 | 12                          | 0                     | 10                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| State - Low SES school<br>-Smaller centers                     | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 2                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| State - Moderately low<br>SES school - Major<br>urban centers  | 23                          | 0                     | 18                  | 1                   | 0                   | 4                  | 1                   |
| State - Moderately low<br>SES school - Smaller<br>centers      | 12                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| State - Moderately high<br>SES school - Major<br>urban centers | 40                          | 0                     | 31                  | 4                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| State - Moderately high<br>SES school - Smaller<br>centers     | 16                          | 0                     | 11                  | 4                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| State - High SES<br>school                                     | 30                          | 0                     | 25                  | 2                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| New School   | 3                           | 1                     | 1                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Total  | 152                         | 1                     | 115                 | 17                  | 2                   | 17                 | 2                   |



# North Macedonia

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and Turkish language schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (urban, rural, mixed) and language (Macedonian, Albanian, mixed)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 70) and in schools with more than one language of instruction
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|                              |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Urban - Macedonian           | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - Albanian             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - Mixed                | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - Macedonian           | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - Albanian             | 22                          | 0                     | 20                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - Mixed                | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mixed - Macedonian           | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Mixed - Albanian or<br>Mixed | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                        | 150                         | 0                     | 146                 | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Northern Ireland

## Fourth Grade

**ØIEA** 

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by region (5), and deprivation group (9)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 90), and in schools with composite classes.

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Belfast - Lower Depri-<br>vation            | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 1                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Belfast - Highest Dep-<br>rivation          | 14                          | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 3                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Western - Lower Dep-<br>rivation            | 10                          | 0                     | 6                   | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Western - Moderate to high Deprivation      | 10                          | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Western - Highest<br>Deprivation            | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| North Eastern - Lowest<br>Deprivation       | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| North Eastern - Low to moderate Deprivation | 10                          | 0                     | 6                   | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| North Eastern - Higher<br>Deprivation       | 14                          | 0                     | 7                   | 5                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| South Eastern - Lowest Deprivation          | 12                          | 0                     | 6                   | 3                   | 2                   | 1                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| South Eastern - Low to moderate Deprivation | 12                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| South Eastern - Higher Deprivation          | 10                          | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Southern - Lower Dep-<br>rivation           | 14                          | 0                     | 6                   | 2                   | 3                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Southern - Moderate<br>Deprivation          | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Southern - Higher Dep-<br>rivation          | 14                          | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 2                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Total                                       | 156                         | 0                     | 95                  | 24                  | 15                  | 22                 | 0                   |



## Norway

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fifth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, immigrant schools, Sami schools, and international schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 5'/'Grade 5 and Grade 9' schools, city (Oslo, other), and municipality size (small, medium, large)
- Implicit stratification by national numeracy test score (4)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 5 and Grade 9 school samples were selected simultaneously with minimum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples
- Additional replacement schools were used for eTIMSS in the case that schools did not have adequate technology infrastructure

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 - Oslo                              | 22                          | 0                     | 16                  | 3                   | 1                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other - Small<br>Municipalities   | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other -<br>Me-dium Municipalities | 36                          | 0                     | 21                  | 7                   | 4                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other - Large<br>Municipalities   | 68                          | 0                     | 52                  | 11                  | 2                   | 3                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Oslo                               | 7                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Small Munici-<br>palities  | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Other - Medium Munic-<br>ipalities | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Large Munici-<br>palities  | 10                          | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 1                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 167                         | 0                     | 119                 | 23                  | 8                   | 17                 | 0                   |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 - Oslo  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other - Small<br>Municipalities                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other -<br>Me-dium Municipalities               | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 - Other - Large<br>Municipalities                 | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Oslo                               | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Small Munici-<br>palities  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Other - Medium Munic-<br>ipalities | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Large Munici-<br>palities  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 56                          | 1                     | 55                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## Ninth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, immigrant schools, and international schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 9'/'Grade 5 and Grade 9' schools, city (Oslo, other), and municipality size (small, medium, large)
- Implicit stratification by national numeracy test score (4)
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Grade 5 and Grade 9 school samples were selected simultaneously with minimum overlap.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples
- Additional replacement schools were used for eTIMSS in the case that schools did not have adequate technology infrastructure

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                             | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 9 - Oslo                              | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other - Small municipalities      | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other -<br>Me-dium municipalities | 36                          | 0                     | 24                  | 7                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other - Large municipalities      | 62                          | 0                     | 48                  | 11                  | 1                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Oslo                 | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Small munici-<br>palities  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Other - Medium munic-<br>ipalities | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Large munici-<br>palities  | 13                          | 1                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 166                         | 1                     | 132                 | 23                  | 2                   | 8                  | 0                   |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       | Participating Scl   | hools               |                     |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 9 - Oslo  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other - Small municipalities                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other -<br>Medium municipalities                | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 9 - Other - Large municipalities                    | 18                          | 0                     | 16                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Oslo                               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Small munici-<br>palities  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9 -<br>Other - Medium munic-<br>ipalities | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 9<br>- Other - Large munici-<br>palities  | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 54                          | 0                     | 50                  | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |



## Oman

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 7), special needs schools, and evening schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by governorates (11) and school type (private, international)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in census stratum (Musandam Governorate) and in large schools (measure of size > 250)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Grade 4 and Grade 8 Field Test samples using the Chowdhury approach.
- Census of schools in Musandam Governorate
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates.

|                                    |                             |                       |                     | Participating Schools |                     |                    |                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                    | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements   | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Muscat Governorate                 | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ash Sharqiyah North<br>Governorate | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ash Sharqiyah South<br>Governorate | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ad Dakhliyah Gover-<br>norate      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Adh Dhahirah Gover-<br>norate      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## School Participation Status (continued)

|                                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Al Batinah North Gov-<br>ernorate | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Al Batinah South Gov-<br>ernorate | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Al Buraimi Governorate            | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Musandam Gover-<br>norate         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dhofar Governorate                | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Al Wusta Governorate              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Schools                   | 20                          | 0                     | 18                  | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International Schools             | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                             | 228                         | 0                     | 226                 | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## **Eighth Grade**

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 7), special needs schools, and evening schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by governorates (11) and school type (private, international)
- Implicit stratification by gender (3)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 250)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for minimum overlap with the Grade 4 and Grade 8 Field Test samples and maximum overlap with the Grade 4 Main Data Collection sample using the Chowdhury approach.





|                                    |                             |                       |                     | Participating Schools |                     |                    |                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                    | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements   | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Muscat Governorate                 | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ash Sharqiyah North<br>Governorate | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ash Sharqiyah South<br>Governorate | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ad Dakhliyah Gover-<br>norate      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Adh Dhahirah Gover-<br>norate      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Al Batinah North Gov-<br>ernorate  | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Al Batinah South Gov-<br>ernorate  | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Al Buraimi Governorate             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Musandam Gover-<br>norate          | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dhofar Governorate                 | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Al Wusta Governorate               | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Schools                    | 20                          | 0                     | 15                  | 5                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International Schools              | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                              | 228                         | 0                     | 223                 | 5                     | 0                   | 0                  | 2                   |



# Pakistan

🕑 IEA

2019

## Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), and language of instruction other than English, Urdu or Sindhi
- No within-school exclusions

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), region (Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Punjab, Sindh, other small regions) within public schools and region (Punjab, other regions) within private schools
- Implicit stratification by region (5), urbanization (urban, rural) and gender (boys, girls) within public schools, and by regions (6) within private schools
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- Private schools were sampled with equal probability as no measure of size was available

| School Participation Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Smaller<br>Re-gions     | 20                          | 0                     | 15                  | 1                   | 4                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Khyber Pakh-<br>tunkhwa | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Punjab                  | 50                          | 0                     | 50                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Sindh                   | 22                          | 0                     | 16                  | 4                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Private - Punjab                 | 26                          | 7                     | 13                  | 3                   | 3                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - All Other<br>Re-gions  | 8                           | 1                     | 5                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 150                         | 8                     | 121                 | 9                   | 9                   | 3                  | 0                   |



# Philippines

🕑 IEA

2019

## Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 12), special needs schools, and schools in community with armed conflict
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), socioeconomic index (high, medium, low), geographic location (urban, rural), and unknown
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Schools |                     |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements   | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - High SES -<br>Urban     | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - High SES -<br>Rural     | 45                          | 0                     | 45                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Public - Medium SES -<br>Urban   | 34                          | 0                     | 34                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Medium SES<br>- Rural   | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Low SES -<br>Urban      | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Low SES -<br>Rural      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - High SES               | 8                           | 1                     | 7                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Medium SES             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Low SES                | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Unknown - No availa-<br>ble data | 8                           | 2                     | 6                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 183                         | 3                     | 180                 | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |



# Poland

🕑 IEA

2019

## Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and schools with language of instruction other than Polish
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (4)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Village                                    | 54                          | 1                     | 51                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Town (Up to 20 Thou-<br>sand Inhabitants)  | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City (20 to 100 Thou-<br>sand Inhabitants) | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City (Above 100 Thou-<br>sand Inhabitants) | 40                          | 0                     | 36                  | 4                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                      | 150                         | 1                     | 143                 | 6                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Portugal

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and non Portuguese instruction language or not following national curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private), NUTS 2 region within public schools (8), and school size (2) within private schools
- Implicit stratification by NUTS 3 region within public schools (25) and NUTS 2 region within private schools (8)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 110). In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom sampled for the bridge
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 87.8 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





## **School Participation Status**

|                        |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Alentejo      | 12                          | 0                     | 10                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Algarve       | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Centro        | 30                          | 0                     | 26                  | 3                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Lisboa        | 38                          | 0                     | 33                  | 4                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Norte - Porto | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Norte - Other | 26                          | 0                     | 26                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - R. A. Açores  | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - R. A. Madeira | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Small        | 16                          | 1                     | 10                  | 4                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Large        | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                  | 182                         | 1                     | 158                 | 20                  | 3                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                        |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Alentejo      | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Algarve       | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Centro        | 16                          | 0                     | 15                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Lisboa        | 20                          | 0                     | 16                  | 3                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Norte - Porto | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Norte - Other | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - R. A. Açores  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - R. A. Madeira | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Small        | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Large        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                  | 90                          | 0                     | 83                  | 6                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), and non Portuguese instruction language or not following national curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private) and NUTS 2 region (8) within public schools
- Implicit stratification by NUTS 3 region within public schools (25) and grouped NUTS 2 region within private schools (5)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 190)
- The Main Data Collection Grade 8 sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test and Grade 4 Main Data Collection samples using the Chowdhury approach.
- No bridge sample required at Grade 8 as they did not participate in TIMSS 2015

|                       |                             |                       |                     | Participating Schools |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements   | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Alentejo     | 10                          | 0                     | 9                   | 1                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Algarve      | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Centro       | 24                          | 0                     | 22                  | 2                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Lisboa       | 36                          | 0                     | 35                  | 1                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Porto        | 22                          | 0                     | 21                  | 1                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Norte        | 24                          | 0                     | 23                  | 1                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - R.A. Açores  | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                     | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Public - R.A. Madeira | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private               | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                     | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                 | 158                         | 0                     | 149                 | 7                     | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |



# Qatar

**剑IEA** 

## Fourth Grade

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and instruction not in English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8', gender (3) within Grade 4 only stratum
- Implicit stratification by gender (3) within Grade 4 and 8 schools, and school type (4)
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom selected for the bridge
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 98.5 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates





## **School Participation Status**

|                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Boys    | 42                          | 0                     | 42                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Girls   | 46                          | 0                     | 46                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Mixed   | 58                          | 0                     | 58                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 | 96                          | 0                     | 96                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total             | 242                         | 0                     | 242                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Grade 4 - Boys    | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Grade 4 - Girls   | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Grade 4 - Mixed   | 9                           | 0                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 | 32                          | 0                     | 32                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Total             | 63                          | 0                     | 63                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |

## **Eighth Grade**

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and instruction not in English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and students with functional disabilities

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8'.
- Implicit stratification by gender (3), and school type (4)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size >100) selected for eTIMSS only and in schools selected for eTIMSS and bridge



- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 98.6 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

## **School Participation Status**

|                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |  |
| Grade 8           | 57                          | 0                     | 57                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 | 95                          | 0                     | 95                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |
| Total             | 152                         | 0                     | 152                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |  |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8           | 33                          | 0                     | 33                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total             | 63                          | 0                     | 63                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Romania

🕑 IEA

2019

## **Eighth Grade**

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, and schools with different curriculum
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, and students with functional disabilities

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by urbanization (rural, urban) and regions (5)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 100)

|                         |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Rural - Bucharest-Ilfov | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - North           | 32                          | 0                     | 28                  | 3                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - Center          | 12                          | 0                     | 10                  | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - South           | 36                          | 0                     | 35                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rural - West            | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - Bucharest-Ilfov | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - North           | 28                          | 0                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - Center          | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - South           | 34                          | 0                     | 34                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Urban - West            | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                   | 198                         | 0                     | 189                 | 7                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# **Russian Federation**

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by region (43).
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap control between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples.
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Moscow benchmarking sample using the Chowdhury approach
- An extra sampling stage (regions) was required prior to sampling schools. 43 regions out of 85 were selected with probability proportional to the region size. 14 bigger regions were selected with certainty. Each certainty region make up an explicit stratum. The other sampled regions make up one other large explicit stratum for variance purposes. In this latter stratum of sampled regions, a sample of schools is selected within each region.
- Within regions, schools were selected with probability proportional to (school) size systematic sampling. Schools were sorted (serpentine) by location (up to 7 levels) before being sorted by school size.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples
- Special treatment is required for variance calculation due to the first sampling stage (region). Within each explicit stratum made up from a certainty region, schools are paired together as in the standard procedure. In the larger explicit stratum composed of sampled regions, regions are paired for variance calculation purposes.





|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Sankt-Petersburg*               | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City of Moscow*                 | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Moscow region*                  | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nizhni Novgorod<br>re-gion*     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Samara region*                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Tatarstan*          | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Bashkorto-<br>stan* | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnodar territory*            | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rostov region*                  | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chelyabinsk region*             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sverdlovsk region*              | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kemerovo region*                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnoyarsk territory*          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Dagestan*           | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Pskov region                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Komi                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vologda region                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Voronezh region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Belgorod region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tula region                     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Yaroslavl region                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ryazan region                   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tambov region                   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kostroma region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Penza region                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chuvashi Republic               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Orenburg region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Saratov region                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Perm territory                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Volgograd region                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Astrakhan region                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kurgan region                   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Sc    | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Khanty-Mansijsk auton-<br>omous district | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Novosibirsk region                       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Irkutsk region                           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Altai territory                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zabaikalsk territory                     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tomsk region                             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sakhalin region                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Khabarovsk territory                     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Primorsky territory                      | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Stavropol territory                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kabardino-Balkarian<br>Republic          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 202                         | 0                     | 200                 | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |

\* Certainty regions

### **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Sankt-Petersburg*               | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City of Moscow*                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Moscow region*                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nizhni Novgorod<br>re-gion*     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Samara region*                  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Tatarstan*          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Bashkorto-<br>stan* | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnodar territory*            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rostov region*                  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chelyabinsk region*             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sverdlovsk region*              | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kemerovo region*                | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnoyarsk territory*          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Republic of Dagestan*                    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Pskov region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Komi                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vologda region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Voronezh region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Belgorod region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tula region                              | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Yaroslavl region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ryazan region                            | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tambov region                            | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kostroma region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Penza region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chuvashi Republic                        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Orenburg region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Saratov region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Perm territory                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Volgograd region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Astrakhan region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kurgan region                            | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Khanty-Mansijsk auton-<br>omous district | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Novosibirsk region                       | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Irkutsk region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Altai territory                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zabaikalsk territory                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tomsk region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sakhalin region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Khabarovsk territory                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Primorsky territory                      | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Stavropol territory                      | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kabardino-Balkarian<br>Republic          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 92                          | 0                     | 92                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

\* Certainty regions



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by region (43).
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap control between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples.
- An extra sampling stage (regions) was required prior to sampling schools. 43 regions out of 85 were selected with probability proportional to the region size. 14 bigger regions were selected with certainty. Each certainty region make up an explicit stratum. The other sampled regions make up one other large explicit stratum for variance purposes. In this latter stratum of sampled regions, a sample of schools is selected within each region.
- Within regions, schools were selected with probability proportional to (school) size systematic sampling. Schools were sorted (serpentine) by location (up to 7 levels) before being sorted by school size.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples
- Special treatment is required for variance calculation due to the first sampling stage (region). Within each explicit stratum made up from a certainty region, schools are paired together as in the standard procedure. In the larger explicit stratum composed of sampled regions, regions are paired for variance calculation purposes.





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Sankt-Petersburg*                        | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City of Moscow*                          | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Moscow region*                           | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Perm territory*                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nizhni Novgorod<br>re-gion*              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Tatarstan*                   | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Bashkorto-<br>stan*          | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnodar territory*                     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rostov region*                           | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chelyabinsk region*                      | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sverdlovsk region*                       | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnoyarsk territory*                   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Dagestan*                    | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Pskov region                             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Komi                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vologda region                           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Voronezh region                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vladimir region                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tver region                              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Yaroslavl region                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ryazan region                            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ivanovo region                           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Marij El                     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Penza region                             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chuvashi Republic                        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Orenburg region                          | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Saratov region                           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Volgograd region                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Astrakhan region                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kurgan region                            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Khanty-Mansijsk auton-<br>omous district | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Novosibirsk region              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kemerovo region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Irkutsk region                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Altai territory                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zabaikalsk territory            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tomsk region                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sakhalin region                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Sakha               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Primorsky territory             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chechen Republic                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kabardino-Balkarian<br>Republic | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                           | 204                         | 0                     | 203                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

\* Certainty regions

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|                                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Sankt-Petersburg*               | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| City of Moscow*                 | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Moscow region*                  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Perm territory*                 | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Nizhni Novgorod<br>re-gion*     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Samara region*                  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Tatarstan*          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Bashkorto-<br>stan* | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnodar territory*            | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Rostov region*                  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chelyabinsk region*             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sverdlovsk region*              | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Krasnoyarsk territory*          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

| Explicit Strata                          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Republic of Dagestan*                    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Pskov region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Komi                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vologda region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Voronezh region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vladimir region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tver region                              | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Yaroslavl region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ryazan region                            | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ivanovo region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Marij El                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Penza region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chuvashi Republic                        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Orenburg region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Saratov region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Volgograd region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Astrakhan region                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kurgan region                            | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Khanty-Mansijsk auton-<br>omous district | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Novosibirsk region                       | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kemerovo region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Irkutsk region                           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Altai territory                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Zabaikalsk territory                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Tomsk region                             | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Sakhalin region                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Republic of Sakha                        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Primorsky territory                      | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Chechen Republic                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Kabardino-Balkarian<br>Republic          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                    | 92                          | 0                     | 92                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

\* Certainty regions



## Saudi Arabia

## Fourth Grade

🕑 IEA

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), special needs schools, schools using different language other than Arabic or English, and schools in Jizan, Najran and part of Asir
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private, international/foreign) and gender (boys, girls)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|                                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Girls                   | 84                          | 0                     | 82                  | 0                   | 2                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Boys                    | 80                          | 0                     | 78                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Private - Girls                  | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Boys                   | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International/Foreign<br>- Girls | 14                          | 1                     | 12                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International/Foreign -<br>Boys  | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                            | 222                         | 1                     | 215                 | 3                   | 2                   | 1                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), special needs schools, schools using different language other than Arabic or English, and schools in Jizan, Najran and part of Asir
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private, international/foreign) and gender (boys, girls)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 215)
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples

|                                     |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                     | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public - Girls                      | 78                          | 0                     | 78                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Boys                       | 74                          | 1                     | 73                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Girls                     | 16                          | 1                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private - Boys                      | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International or Foreign<br>- Girls | 14                          | 1                     | 12                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| International or Foreign<br>- Boys  | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                               | 212                         | 3                     | 208                 | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Serbia

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, and schools with students taught in language other than Serbian
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by region (Belgrade, Vojvodina, Central Serbia), urbanization (urban, rural), and school hierarchy (main school, branch department) within Central Serbia rural schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 100)

|   |                             |                       | Participating Schools |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                               | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools   | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Belgrade - Urban                              | 30                          | 0                     | 30                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Belgrade - Rural                              | 10                          | 0                     | 10                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vojvodina - Urban                             | 28                          | 0                     | 28                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Vojvodina - Rural                             | 16                          | 0                     | 16                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Central Serbia - Urban                        | 47                          | 0                     | 45                    | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Central Serbia - Rural -<br>Main School       | 15                          | 0                     | 14                    | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Central Serbia - Rural -<br>Branch Department | 20                          | 1                     | 16                    | 2                   | 1                   | 0                  | 2                   |
| Total   | 166                         | 1                     | 159                   | 4                   | 2                   | 0                  | 4                   |



# Singapore

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and private schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- No explicit stratification
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools.
- Census of all schools. Within schools, two classrooms were sampled with probability proportional to the size of the classroom. Within selected classrooms, 19 students were randomly sampled for eTIMSS. The remaining students were assigned to the bridge sample.
- 100 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

### **School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| None            | 187                         | 0                     | 187                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 187                         | 0                     | 187                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

|                 |                             | Participating Scl     |                     |                     |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| None            | 56                          | 0                     | 56                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 56                          | 0                     | 56                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of special needs schools, and private schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- No explicit stratification
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 schools.
- Census of all schools. Within schools, two classrooms were sampled with probability proportional to the size of the classroom. Within selected classrooms, 19 students were randomly sampled for eTIMSS. The remaining students were assigned to the bridge sample.
- 100 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

### **School Participation Status**

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| None            | 153                         | 0                     | 153                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 153                         | 0                     | 153                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| None            | 56                          | 0                     | 55                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 56                          | 0                     | 55                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# Slovak Republic

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 3), special needs schools, instruction language other than Slovak or Hungarian, and alternative schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by language (Slovak, Hungarian), national testing score (4), and school size (small, large) within Slovak schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom sampled for the bridge.
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 34.5 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Slovak - Low Average<br>Math Score - Small      | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Low Average<br>Math Score - Large      | 3                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Medium Aver-<br>age Math Score - Small | 30                          | 0                     | 29                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Medium Aver-<br>age Math Score - Large | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - High Average<br>Math Score - Small     | 42                          | 0                     | 41                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 1                   |
| Slovak - High Average<br>Math Score - Large     | 43                          | 0                     | 43                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Missing Score<br>- Small               | 12                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Hungarian                                       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 158                         | 0                     | 153                 | 3                   | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   |

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                 | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Slovak - Low Average<br>Math Score - Small      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Low Average<br>Math Score - Large      | 2                           | 0                     | 1                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Medium Aver-<br>age Math Score - Small | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Medium Aver-<br>age Math Score - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - High Average<br>Math Score - Small     | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - High Average<br>Math Score - Large     | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Slovak - Missing Score<br>- Small               | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Hungarian                                       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 70                          | 0                     | 69                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# South Africa

## Fifth Grade

🕑 IEA

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- No within-school exclusions

## **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (independent, public) and province (9) within public schools
- Implicit stratification by performance level (1st quintile, 2nd quintile, 3rd quintile, 4th and 5th quintiles, missing) within public schools and province (Gauteng, Western Cape, Eastern Cape, Limpopo, all other provinces) within independent schools
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 5 and Grade 9 samples

|                        |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Independent            | 30                          | 0                     | 26                  | 3                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Eastern Cape  | 30                          | 2                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Free State    | 30                          | 0                     | 29                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Kwazulu-Natal | 30                          | 0                     | 25                  | 3                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Limpopo       | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Mpumalanga    | 30                          | 0                     | 29                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - North West    | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Northern Cape | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Gauteng       | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Western Cape  | 30                          | 0                     | 29                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                  | 300                         | 2                     | 286                 | 9                   | 2                   | 1                  | 0                   |





**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 11), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by school type (independent, public) and province (9) within public schools. Independent schools were stratified by province (Gauteng, Western Cape, all other provinces).
- Implicit stratification by performance level (1st quintile, 2nd quintile, 3rd quintile, 4th and 5th quintiles, missing within public schools) and province (Eastern Cape, Limpopo) within independent schools from all other provinces stratum
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap between Grade 5 and Grade 9 samples

|                                   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Independent - Western<br>Cape     | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Independent - Gauteng             | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Independent - All Other provinces | 10                          | 1                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Eastern Cape             | 30                          | 2                     | 28                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Free State               | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Kwazulu-Natal            | 34                          | 0                     | 34                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Limpopo                  | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Mpumalanga               | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - North West               | 30                          | 0                     | 29                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Public - Northern Cape            | 30                          | 0                     | 30                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Western Cape             | 142                         | 1                     | 141                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public - Gauteng                  | 134                         | 0                     | 134                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                             | 524                         | 4                     | 516                 | 2                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# Spain

**剑IEA** 

## Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), special needs schools, international schools outside Madrid, and geographically inaccessible or campus schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by region (9) and school type (public, private). Within Madrid, explicit stratification was done by school funding (publicly funded, non publicly funded) within private schools, bilingual status (bilingual, not bilingual) within publicly funded private schools and public schools
- Implicit stratification by region within the other regions strata (12) and school type (public, private) within Ceuta and Melilla strata
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment. in schools selected for the bridge only, two classrooms sampled in large schools (measure of size > 45).
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection TIMSS samples were selected sequentially. The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the TIMSS Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Oversampled in Asturias, Castile and Leon, Catalonia, La Rioja, Ceuta, Melilla and Madrid in order to get better estimates. A census of schools was taken in the autonomous cities of Ceuta and Melilla.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.



- 53 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

| Explicit Strata         Total<br>Schools         Ineligible<br>Schools         Original<br>Schools         1 st<br>Replacements         2 2nd<br>Replacements         Refusal<br>Schools         Excluded<br>Schools           Asturias - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Public         30         0         28         1         1         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         28         1         0         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         28         1         0         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         21         0         21         0         10         0         0         0  |                       |         |                       |     | Participating Scl | hools |   |   |
|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------|-------|---|---|
| Asturias - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Public         30         0         28         1         1         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           Catalonia - Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         21         0  | Explicit Strata       | Sampled | Ineligible<br>Schools |     |                   |       |   |   |
| Castile and Leon -<br>Public         30         0         28         1         1         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0           Catalonia - Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           Ceuta         21         0         21         0         0         0         0         0         0           Other larger regions -<br>Public         58         0         55         1         1         1         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         6         0         0         0         0         0 <t< td=""><td>Asturias - Public</td><td>30</td><td>0</td><td>30</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></t<> | Asturias - Public     | 30      | 0                     | 30  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Public         30         0         28         1         1         0         0           Castile and Leon -<br>Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           Catalonia - Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0         0           Ceuta         21         0         16         0  | Asturias - Private    | 20      | 0                     | 20  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           Catalonia - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0           Catalonia - Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         21         0         0         0         0           Ceuta         21         0         21         0         0         0         0         0           Other larger regions -         58         0         55         1         1         1         0         0           Other smaller regions -         6         0         6         0         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -         6         0         6 <td></td> <td>30</td> <td>0</td> <td>28</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>   |                       | 30      | 0                     | 28  | 1                 | 1     | 0 | 0 |
| Catalonia - Private         20         0         19         1         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         30         0         30         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Public         20         0         20         0         0         0         0         0           La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0         0           Ceuta         21         0         21         0 <td></td> <td>20</td> <td>0</td> <td>19</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>   |                       | 20      | 0                     | 19  | 1                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| La Rioja - Public       30       0       30       0       0       0       0         La Rioja - Private       20       0       20       0       0       0       0         Ceuta       21       0       21       0       0       0       0       0         Melilla       16       0       16       0       0       0       0       0         Other larger regions -<br>Public       58       0       55       1       1       1       0         Other smaller regions -<br>Public       22       0       22       0       0       0       0         Other smaller regions -<br>Public       12       0       11       1       0       0       0         Other smaller regions -<br>Public       6       0       6       0       0       0       0       0         Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual       40       0       40       0       0       0       0       0       0         Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)       39       0       39       0       0       0       0       0         Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)       40       0  | Catalonia - Public    | 30      | 0                     | 30  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| La Rioja - Private         20         0         20         0         0         0         0           Ceuta         21         0         21         0         0         0         0         0           Melilla         16         0         16         0         0         0         0         0           Other larger regions -<br>Public         58         0         55         1         1         1         0           Other larger regions -<br>Private         22         0         22         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Public         12         0         11         1         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         6         0         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         40         0         40         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual (Public Non<br>Bilingual         40         0         40         0         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Fund-ed)         39         0   | Catalonia - Private   | 20      | 0                     | 19  | 1                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Ceuta         21         0         21         0         0         0         0           Melilla         16         0         16         0         0         0         0           Other larger regions -<br>Public         58         0         55         1         1         1         0           Other larger regions -<br>Private         22         0         22         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Public         12         0         11         1         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         6         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         40         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual         40         0         40         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)         39         0         39         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)         8         0         8         0         0         0         0         0   | La Rioja - Public     | 30      | 0                     | 30  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Melilla         16         0         16         0         0         0         0           Other larger regions -<br>Public         58         0         55         1         1         1         0           Other larger regions -<br>Private         22         0         22         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Public         12         0         11         1         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Public         6         0         6         0         0         0         0           Other smaller regions -<br>Private         6         0         6         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual         40         0         40         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual         39         0         39         0         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)         39         0         40         0         0         0         0         0           Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)         8         0         8         0         0  | La Rioja - Private    | 20      | 0                     | 20  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Other larger regions -<br>Public580551110Other larger regions -<br>Private220220000Other smaller regions<br>- Public120111000Other smaller regions -<br>Private6060000Other smaller regions -<br>Private6060000Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual4004000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual40039000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)39039000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funded)40040000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funde4008000000   | Ceuta                 | 21      | 0                     | 21  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Public580551110Other larger regions -<br>Private220220000Other smaller regions<br>- Public1201110000Other smaller regions -<br>Private60600000Other smaller regions -<br>Private60600000Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual40040000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual40039000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)39039000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fundeed)400400000000Madrid - Private8080000000  | Melilla               | 16      | 0                     | 16  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Private220220000Other smaller regions<br>- Public120111000Other smaller regions -<br>Private60600000Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual40040000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual40040000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)3903900000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funded)4004000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funded)40080000   |                       | 58      | 0                     | 55  | 1                 | 1     | 1 | 0 |
| - Public120111000Other smaller regions -<br>Private6060000Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual4004000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual4004000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)3903900000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funde4004000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)400800000   |                       | 22      | 0                     | 22  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Private0000000Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual4004000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual40040000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)39039000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funded)40040000000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funde4004000000Madrid - Private808000000   |                       | 12      | 0                     | 11  | 1                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| gual4004000000Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual4004000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)3903900000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Funde)4004000000Madrid - Private Non<br>   |                       | 6       | 0                     | 6   | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Bilingual4004000000Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)3903900000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)40040000000Madrid - Private808000000  |                       | 40      | 0                     | 40  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| gual (Pub. Funded)3903900000Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)4004000000Madrid - Private808000000   |                       | 40      | 0                     | 40  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed)400400000Madrid - Private8080000  |                       | 39      | 0                     | 39  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
|   | Bilingual (Pub. Fund- | 40      | 0                     | 40  | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Total         502         0         494         5         2         1         0   | Madrid - Private      | 8       | 0                     | 8   | 0                 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
|   | Total                 | 502     | 0                     | 494 | 5                 | 2     | 1 | 0 |



|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                                      | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Asturias - Public                                    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Asturias - Private                                   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Castile and Leon -<br>Public                         | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Castile and Leon -<br>Private                        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Catalonia - Public                                   | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Catalonia - Private                                  | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| La Rioja - Public                                    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| La Rioja - Private                                   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Ceuta  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Melilla  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other larger regions -<br>Public                     | 20                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Other larger regions -<br>Private                    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other smaller regions<br>- Public                    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other smaller regions -<br>Private                   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrid - Public Bilin-<br>gual                       | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrid - Public Non<br>Bilingual                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrid - Private Bilin-<br>gual (Pub. Funded)        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrid - Private Non<br>Bilingual (Pub. Fund-<br>ed) | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Madrid - Private                                     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 70                          | 0                     | 68                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# Sweden

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, special schools, and international schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by average achievement for the grade (low, medium, high, missing) and school type (public, private)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 45)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially.
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample and the Main Data Collection sample at Grade 8 using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Achievement not avail-<br>able - Public | 97                          | 3                     | 94                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low Average Achieve-<br>ment - Public   | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium Average<br>Achievement - Public  | 10                          | 1                     | 9                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High Average<br>Achievement - Public    | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High Average<br>Achievement - Private   | 11                          | 1                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Private                         | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                   | 150                         | 5                     | 144                 | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Achievement not avail-<br>able - Public | 32                          | 0                     | 31                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low Average Achieve-<br>ment - Public   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium Average<br>Achievement - Public  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High Average<br>Achievement - Public    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High Average<br>Achievement - Private   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Private                         | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                   | 52                          | 0                     | 50                  | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## **Eighth Grade**

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), special needs schools, special schools, and international schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with functional disabilities

- Explicit stratification by average achievement for the grade (low, medium, high, missing) and school type (public, private)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 100)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially.
- The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Separate samples of schools for eTIMSS and bridge were selected so there was no overlap between the samples





|                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Missing - Public | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low - Public     | 20                          | 1                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium - Public  | 48                          | 0                     | 47                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| High - Public    | 46                          | 1                     | 45                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High - Private   | 23                          | 0                     | 22                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Private  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total            | 153                         | 2                     | 149                 | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |

|                  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Missing - Public | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low - Public     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Medium - Public  | 16                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High - Public    | 14                          | 1                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High - Private   | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Private  | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total            | 54                          | 2                     | 51                  | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Turkey

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fifth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), special needs schools, international schools, and schools abroad
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 5 only'/'Grade 5 and Grade 8', school type (public, private), region (13), and school size (small, large) within Grade 5 and 8 schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- Grade 5 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- No bridge sample required at Grade 5 as they participated in TIMSS 2015 at the 4th Grade

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 only  | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Large                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Small                      | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR1-Istanbul                | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8<br>- Public - TR2-West<br>Marmara - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## School Participation Status (continued)

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8<br>- Public - TR2-West<br>Marmara - Small       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR3-Aegean<br>- Large             | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR3-Aegean<br>- Small             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade<br>8 - Public - TR4-East<br>Marmara               | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8<br>- Public - TR5-West<br>Anatolia              | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade<br>8 - Public - TR6-<br>Mediterranean - Large     | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade<br>8 - Public - TR6-<br>Mediterranean - Small     | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR7-Central<br>Anatolia - Large   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR7-Central<br>Anatolia - Small   | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8<br>- Public - TR8-West<br>Black Sea - Large     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8<br>- Public - TR8-West<br>Black Sea - Small     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR9-East Black<br>Sea - Large     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TR9-East Black<br>Sea - Small     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TRA-Northeast<br>Anatolia - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TRA-Northeast<br>Anatolia - Small       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade<br>8 - Public - TRB-<br>Centraleast Anatolia<br>- Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade<br>8 - Public - TRB-<br>Centraleast Anatolia<br>- Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Large       | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Small       | 6                           | 1                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 5 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - Rural Regions                           | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 181                         | 1                     | 179                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## Eighth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), special needs schools, international schools, and schools abroad
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8 only'/'Grade 5 and Grade 8', school type (public, private), region (13), and school size (small, large) within Grade 5 and 8 schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment



- Grade 5 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 69.7 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8  | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Private<br>- Large                       | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Private<br>- Small                       | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR1-İstanbul - Large         | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR2-West Marmara -<br>Large  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR2-West Marmara -<br>Small  | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR3-Aegean - Large           | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR3-Aegean - Small           | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR4-East Marmara             | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR5-West Anatolia            | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR6-Mediterranean -<br>Large | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## School Participation Status (continued)

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR6-Mediterranean -<br>Small         | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR7-Central Anatolia<br>- Large      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR7-Central Anatolia<br>- Small      | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR8-West Black Sea<br>- Large        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR8-West Black Sea<br>- Small        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR9-East Black Sea<br>- Large        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR9-East Black Sea<br>- Small        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TRA-Northeast Anatolia<br>- Large    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TRA-Northeast Anatolia<br>- Small    | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRB-Centraleast<br>Anato-lia - Large | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRB-Centraleast<br>Anato-lia - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Large    | 16                          | 0                     | 16                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Small    | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>Rural Regions                        | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 181                         | 0                     | 180                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             | -                     |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Private<br>- Large                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Private<br>- Small                          | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR1-İstanbul - Large            | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR2-West Marmara -<br>Large     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR2-West Marmara -<br>Small     | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR3-Aegean - Large              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR3-Aegean - Small              | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR4-East Marmara                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TR5-West Anatolia               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR6-Mediterranean -<br>Large    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR6-Mediterranean -<br>Small    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR7-Central Anatolia<br>- Large | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR7-Central Anatolia<br>- Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR8-West Black Sea<br>- Large   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR8-West Black Sea<br>- Small   | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|  |                             | -                     |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR9-East Black Sea<br>- Large        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TR9-East Black Sea<br>- Small        | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TRA-Northeast Anatolia<br>- Large    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>TRA-Northeast Anatolia<br>- Small    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRB-Centraleast<br>Anato-lia - Large | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRB-Centraleast<br>Anato-lia - Small | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Large    | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public<br>- TRC-Southeast<br>Anatolia - Small    | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Gr5 and Gr8 - Public -<br>Rural Regions                        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 72                          | 0                     | 72                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# **United Arab Emirates**

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of instruction language other than English or Arabic, and very small schools (measure of size < 10 in Abu Dhabi and < 5 in other emirates but Dubai)
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, emirate (Dubai, Abu Dhabi, all other emirates), school type (public, private), as well as by the main curriculum taught (UK/US/CAD/AUS/International, other) within private schools in all emirates with the exception of Dubai
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large), as well as region (Abu Dhabi, Al Ain, Al Dhafra) within large private schools of Abu Dhabi, language of test (Arabic, English, French) within Dubai, emirate (Sharjah, other emirates) within public schools, and curriculum (Ministry of Education, UK/US/CAD, other) within private schools in the rest of the emirates
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom was sampled for the bridge
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. In areas other than Dubai, the Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The United Arab Emirates was divided into three areas: Abu Dhabi, Dubai, and the rest of the emirates. All schools were sampled in Dubai. All public schools as well as all private schools with UK/US/CAD/AUS/International/SABIS curriculum were sampled in the other emirates.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.



- 98.9 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Dubai - Grade 4 - Pub-<br>lic   | 24                          | 3                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate  | 47                          | 0                     | 47                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public                                 | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private                                | 130                         | 2                     | 128                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Public - ADEC schools                        | 67                          | 1                     | 66                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Private - UK/US/CAD/<br>AUS/Int              | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Private - Other curricu-<br>lum              | 6                           | 1                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Public -<br>ADEC schools           | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/CAD/AUS/Int    | 87                          | 0                     | 87                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pub-<br>lic - Ministry of Educa-<br>tion            | 80                          | 1                     | 79                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate - UK/US/AUS/<br>International/SABIS    | 13                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate - Other Curriculum                     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ministry of Education               | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education              | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/AUS/International/<br>SABIS | 60                          | 0                     | 60                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Other Curriculum                   | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 697                         | 9                     | 688                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Dubai - Grade 4 - Pub-<br>lic                               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate                              | 5                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public                       | 2                           | 1                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private                      | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Public - ADEC schools              | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Private - UK/US/CAD/<br>AUS/Int    | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 -<br>Private - Other curricu-<br>lum    | 1                           | 0                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Public -<br>ADEC schools | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

|  |                             |                       | -                   | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education          | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/CAD/AUS/Int             | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                         | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pub-<br>lic - Ministry of Educa-<br>tion                     | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate - UK/US/AUS/<br>International/SABIS             | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 - Pri-<br>vate - Other Curriculum                              | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ministry of Education               | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education              | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/AUS/International/<br>SABIS | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Other Curriculum                   | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 101                         | 1                     | 98                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of instruction language other than English or Arabic, special needs schools, and very small schools (measure of size < 10 in Abu Dhabi and < 5 in other emirates but Dubai)
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools, emirate (Dubai, Abu Dhabi, all other emirates), school type (public, private), as well as by the main curriculum taught (UK/US/CAD/AUS/International, other) within private schools in all emirates with the exception of Dubai
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large), as well as region (Abu Dhabi, Al Ain, Al Dhafra) within large private schools of Abu Dhabi, language of test (Arabic, English, French) within Dubai, emirate (Sharjah, other emirates) within public schools, and curriculum (Ministry of Education, UK/US/CAD, other) within private schools in the rest of the emirates
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one additional classroom was sampled for the bridge
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 school samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. In areas other than Dubai, the Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- The United Arab Emirates was divided into three areas: Abu Dhabi, Dubai, and the rest of the emirates. All schools were sampled in Dubai. All public schools as well as all private schools with UK/US/CAD/AUS/International/SABIS curriculum were sampled in the other emirates.
- The bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 98 % of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Dubai - Grade 8 - Pub-<br>lic   | 23                          | 3                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 8 - Pri-<br>vate  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public                                 | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private                                | 137                         | 4                     | 133                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 8 -<br>Public                                       | 72                          | 0                     | 72                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 8 -<br>Private                                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Public -<br>ADEC schools           | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/CAD/AUS/Int    | 87                          | 0                     | 87                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 8 - Pub-<br>lic   | 83                          | 0                     | 83                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 8 - Pri-<br>vate  | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ministry of Education      | 21                          | 0                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education     | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/AUS/Int./SABIS     | 59                          | 0                     | 59                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                    | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 631                         | 8                     | 623                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Dubai - Grade 8 - Pub-<br>lic   | 4                           | 3                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 8 - Pri-<br>vate  | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public                                 | 2                           | 1                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Dubai - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private                                | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 8 -<br>Public                                       | 10                          | 0                     | 10                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 8 -<br>Private                                      | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Public -<br>ADEC schools           | 2                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/CAD/AUS/Int    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Abu Dhabi - Grade 4<br>& Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 8 - Pub-<br>lic   | 11                          | 0                     | 11                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 8 - Pri-<br>vate  | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Public -<br>Ministry of Education      | 3                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Ministry of Education     | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private - UK/<br>US/AUS/Int./SABIS     | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Other - Grade 4 &<br>Grade 8 - Private -<br>Others                    | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 93                          | 4                     | 88                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# **United States**

## Fourth Grade

IEA

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- No school-level exclusions
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by poverty level (high, low), school type (public, private), census region of public school (Northeast, Midwest, South, West), and type of private school (Roman Catholic, other private)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (city, suburb, town, rural), ethnicity status (above 15% non-White students in a school, below 15% non-White students in a school), and state (52)
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples.
- The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the national NAEP sample using the Chowdhury approach
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.
- 90.7% of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 1 | 20                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 1                   | 6                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 2 | 26                          | 0                     | 18                  | 3                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 3 | 65                          | 0                     | 59                  | 5                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 4 | 42                          | 0                     | 29                  | 7                   | 2                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Private -<br>Non Catholic    | 13                          | 2                     | 5                   | 1                   | 0                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Private -<br>Catholic        | 8                           | 0                     | 4                   | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 1  | 29                          | 0                     | 21                  | 5                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 2  | 36                          | 0                     | 27                  | 4                   | 3                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 3  | 56                          | 0                     | 49                  | 3                   | 0                   | 4                  | 1                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 4  | 32                          | 0                     | 24                  | 2                   | 1                   | 5                  | 1                   |
| Total                                      | 327                         | 2                     | 249                 | 31                  | 7                   | 38                 | 2                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                            | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 1 | 6                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 2 | 6                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 3 | 16                          | 0                     | 13                  | 3                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| High poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 4 | 10                          | 0                     | 5                   | 4                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Private -<br>Non Catholic    | 4                           | 1                     | 1                   | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Private -<br>Catholic        | 4                           | 0                     | 2                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |



|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                           | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 1 | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 2                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 2 | 10                          | 0                     | 8                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 3 | 14                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Low poverty - Public -<br>Census Region 4 | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                     | 86                          | 1                     | 65                  | 13                  | 1                   | 6                  | 0                   |

## **Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)**

## Eighth Grade

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- No school-level exclusions
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by poverty level (high, low), school type (public, private), census region of public school (Northeast, Midwest, South, West), and type of private school (Roman Catholic, other private)
- Implicit stratification by urbanization (city, suburb, town, rural), ethnicity status (above 15% non-White students in a school, below 15% non-White students in a school), and state (52)
- Sampled two classrooms per school. In schools sampled for eTIMSS and bridge, one classroom sampled per assessment
- No overlap between Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples.
- The TIMSS Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the national NAEP sample using the Chowdhury approach
- The bridge sample was obtained using a combination of strategies. In the large school strata, the bridge sample was selected as a subset of the eTIMSS school sample and classes were randomly assigned to either the eTIMSS or bridge samples. In the small school strata, a



distinct sample of schools was selected for the bridge sample. During data collection, schools with only one class selected for both the eTIMSS and bridge samples were randomly assigned to administer either the eTIMSS or bridge assessment, and school weights were adjusted accordingly during the weighting process.

• 91.6% of students in the bridge sample were in schools selected for the eTIMSS sample

## **School Participation Status**

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 1 | 17                          | 1                     | 6                   | 2                   | 0                   | 8                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 2 | 22                          | 0                     | 17                  | 2                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 3 | 59                          | 1                     | 50                  | 4                   | 2                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 4 | 39                          | 0                     | 27                  | 2                   | 1                   | 9                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Private<br>- Non Catholic    | 13                          | 1                     | 5                   | 1                   | 2                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Private<br>- Catholic        | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 1  | 29                          | 0                     | 17                  | 7                   | 2                   | 3                  | 1                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 2  | 42                          | 0                     | 25                  | 5                   | 3                   | 9                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 3  | 61                          | 0                     | 53                  | 3                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 4  | 34                          | 0                     | 26                  | 3                   | 1                   | 4                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 324                         | 3                     | 231                 | 30                  | 12                  | 48                 | 1                   |

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 1 | 6                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 2 | 6                           | 0                     | 4                   | 2                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 3 | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## Bridge Sample School Participation Status (continued)

|  |                             | -                     | -                   | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                              | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - High - Public<br>- Census region 4 | 9                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Private<br>- Non Catholic    | 4                           | 1                     | 1                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Private<br>- Catholic        | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 1  | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 2  | 10                          | 0                     | 5                   | 1                   | 1                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 3  | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Low - Public<br>- Census region 4  | 8                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 83                          | 1                     | 58                  | 6                   | 1                   | 17                 | 0                   |



# Ontario, Canada

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), special needs schools, and remote and hard to access school
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by language (English, French), school type (private, Catholic, public), and by school size (small, large) within Catholic and public schools
- Implicit stratification by regional office (Thunder Bay, Sudbury-North Bay, London, Barrie, Ottawa, Toronto and Area)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 40)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|                                       |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                       | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| English - Public - Small              | 24                          | 1                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| English - Public - Large              | 72                          | 0                     | 70                  | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| English - Catholic -<br>Small         | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| English - Catholic -<br>Large         | 19                          | 0                     | 19                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                               | 8                           | 0                     | 0                   | 1                   | 1                   | 6                  | 0                   |
| French - Catholic &<br>Public - Small | 18                          | 0                     | 18                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| French - Catholic &<br>Public - Large | 12                          | 0                     | 12                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                 | 171                         | 1                     | 160                 | 2                   | 1                   | 7                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 6), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by language (French, English), school type (public, Catholic, private), and by school size (small, large) within French Catholic and public schools
- Implicit stratification by regional office (Thunder Bay, Sudbury-North Bay, London, Barrie, Ottawa, Toronto and Area)
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 100)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| English - Public                        | 94                          | 2                     | 86                  | 0                   | 1                   | 5                  | 0                   |
| English - Catholic                      | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| French - Large - Catho-<br>lic & Public | 16                          | 0                     | 15                  | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| French - Small - Catho-<br>lic & Public | 14                          | 0                     | 14                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                                 | 8                           | 0                     | 2                   | 0                   | 0                   | 6                  | 0                   |
| Total                                   | 172                         | 2                     | 157                 | 0                   | 1                   | 12                 | 0                   |



# Quebec, Canada

## Fourth Grade

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), special school, First Nation schools/federal schools, international schools, and school boards with special status
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by language (French, English), school type (public, private), and school size (small, large)
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 75)
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Class group option was used within schools with regular and enriched programs

|                          |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata          | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| English - Public - Small | 12                          | 0                     | 8                   | 1                   | 0                   | 3                  | 0                   |
| English - Public - Large | 14                          | 0                     | 13                  | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| English - Private        | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| French - Public - Small  | 44                          | 0                     | 35                  | 1                   | 0                   | 8                  | 0                   |
| French - Public - Large  | 84                          | 0                     | 70                  | 4                   | 0                   | 10                 | 0                   |
| French - Private - Small | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| French - Private - Large | 6                           | 0                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                    | 172                         | 0                     | 140                 | 8                   | 0                   | 24                 | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), special school, First Nation schools/federal schools, international schools, and school boards with special status
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by language (French, English), school type (public, private), and school size (small, large) within French public schools
- Implicit stratification by Mathematics average score (4) and available programs (regular program, with enriched program)
- Sampled two classrooms in schools with regular and enriched programs
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- Class group option was used within schools with regular and enriched programs

|                         |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata         | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| English - Public        | 23                          | 0                     | 17                  | 0                   | 0                   | 6                  | 1                   |
| English - Private       | 8                           | 2                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 2                  | 0                   |
| French - Private        | 28                          | 1                     | 19                  | 1                   | 0                   | 7                  | 0                   |
| French - Large - Public | 62                          | 0                     | 46                  | 1                   | 0                   | 15                 | 0                   |
| French - Small - Public | 44                          | 1                     | 33                  | 3                   | 0                   | 7                  | 0                   |
| Total                   | 165                         | 4                     | 119                 | 5                   | 0                   | 37                 | 1                   |



# Moscow City, Russian Fed.

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools and school type (state, private) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools
- Implicit stratification by school size (up to 1,000 students, from 1,000 to 3,000 students, over 3,000 students) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' state schools
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 300)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap

|                                |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4                        | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>State   | 140                         | 1                     | 138                 | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                          | 152                         | 1                     | 148                 | 1                   | 1                   | 1                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 5), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools and school type (state, private) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools
- Implicit stratification by school size (up to 1,000 students, from 1,000 to 3,000 students, over 3,000 students) within 'Grade 4 and Grade 8' state schools
- Sampled two classrooms in large schools (measure of size > 260)
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap

|                                |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8                        | 4                           | 0                     | 3                   | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>State   | 140                         | 1                     | 138                 | 0                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private | 8                           | 0                     | 6                   | 1                   | 0                   | 1                  | 0                   |
| Total                          | 152                         | 1                     | 147                 | 1                   | 2                   | 1                  | 0                   |



# Gauteng, RSA

## Ninth Grade

🕑 IEA

2019

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 11), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (independent, public)
- Implicit stratification by performance level (1st quintile, 2nd quintile, 3rd quintile, 4th quintile, 5th quintiles, missing) within public schools
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap control between Grade 5 and Grade 9 samples

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Independent     | 16                          | 0                     | 14                  | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public          | 134                         | 0                     | 134                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 150                         | 0                     | 148                 | 1                   | 1                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Western Cape, RSA

## Ninth Grade

🕑 IEA

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 11), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of non-native language speakers

### Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (independent, public)
- Implicit stratification by performance level (1st quintile, 2nd quintile, 3rd quintile, 4th quintile, 5th quintiles, missing) within public schools
- Sampled one classroom per school
- No overlap control between Grade 5 and Grade 9 samples

|                 |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   |                     |                    |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Independent     | 8                           | 0                     | 7                   | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public          | 142                         | 1                     | 141                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total           | 150                         | 1                     | 148                 | 1                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Madrid, Spain

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 4), and special needs schools
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private publicly funded, private) and bilingual status (bilingual, not bilingual) within public schools and private publicly funded schools
- No implicit stratification
- Sampled one classroom per school
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.

|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                        | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Public Bilingual                       | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Public Non Bilingual                   | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Bilingual (Pub.<br>Funded)     | 39                          | 0                     | 39                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private Non Bilingual<br>(Pub. Funded) | 40                          | 0                     | 40                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Private                                | 8                           | 0                     | 8                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                                  | 167                         | 0                     | 167                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Abu Dhabi, UAE

## Fourth Grade

**剑IEA** 

2019

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), and instruction language other than English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools and school type (public, private) and main curriculum (UK/US/CAD/AUS/International, Ministry of Education, other) within private schools
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large) and region (Abu Dhabi, Al Ain, Al Dhafra) within large private schools
- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- All public schools and all private schools with UK/US/CAD/AUS/International main curriculum were sampled
- In census strata, schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates





|  |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata  | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public -<br>ADEC schools   | 67                          | 1                     | 66                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private<br>- UK/US/CAD/<br>AUS/International<br>Curriculum           | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private -<br>Other Curriculum  | 6                           | 1                     | 5                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - ADEC schools                                   | 22                          | 0                     | 22                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Ministry of<br>Education                      | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade<br>8 - Private - UK/US/<br>CAD/AUS/International<br>Curriculum | 87                          | 0                     | 87                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Other Curricu-<br>lum                         | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total  | 249                         | 2                     | 247                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

## **Eighth Grade**

## **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of very small schools (measure of size < 10), and instruction language other than English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

- Explicit stratification by school type (public, private) and main curriculum (UK/US/CAD/ AUS/International, Ministry of Education, other) within private schools
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large) and region (Abu Dhabi, Al Ain, Al Dhafra) within large private schools



- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially. The Main Data Collection sample was selected by controlling for the overlap with the Field Test sample using the Chowdhury approach.
- All public schools and all private schools with UK/US/CAD/AUS/International main curriculum were sampled

|   |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata   | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Public  | 72                          | 0                     | 72                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Private   | 4                           | 0                     | 4                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public - ADEC schools              | 23                          | 0                     | 23                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Ministry of<br>Education | 20                          | 0                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - UK/US/CAD/<br>AUS/Int    | 87                          | 0                     | 87                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private - Others                   | 24                          | 0                     | 24                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total   | 230                         | 0                     | 230                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



# Dubai, UAE

**剑IEA** 

2019

## Fourth Grade

### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of instruction language other than English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

## Sample Design

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 4'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools and school type (public, private)
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large) and language of test (Arabic, English, French)
- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially
- Census of all schools
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|                                |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | hools               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 4 - Public               | 24                          | 3                     | 21                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 - Private              | 47                          | 0                     | 47                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public  | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private | 130                         | 2                     | 128                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                          | 205                         | 6                     | 199                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |



## **Eighth Grade**

**剑IEA** 

2019

#### **Coverage and Exclusions**

- Coverage is 100 percent
- School-level exclusions consisted of instruction language other than English or Arabic
- Within-school exclusions consisted of students with intellectual disabilities, students with functional disabilities, and non-native language speakers

#### **Sample Design**

- Explicit stratification by 'Grade 8'/'Grade 4 and Grade 8' schools and school type (public, private)
- Implicit stratification by school size (small, large) and language of test (Arabic, English, French)
- Sampled two classrooms whenever possible
- Grade 4 and Grade 8 samples were selected simultaneously with maximum overlap
- The Field Test and Main Data Collection samples were selected sequentially
- Census of all schools
- Schools or classes were used as variance estimation strata and classes or half classes were used to build jackknife replicates

|                                |                             |                       |                     | Participating Scl   | nools               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Explicit Strata                | Total<br>Sampled<br>Schools | Ineligible<br>Schools | Original<br>Schools | 1st<br>Replacements | 2nd<br>Replacements | Refusal<br>Schools | Excluded<br>Schools |
| Grade 8 - Public               | 23                          | 3                     | 20                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 8 - Private              | 7                           | 0                     | 7                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Public  | 4                           | 1                     | 3                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Grade 4 & Grade 8 -<br>Private | 137                         | 4                     | 133                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |
| Total                          | 171                         | 8                     | 163                 | 0                   | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   |

